

A catalogue of the singular and curious library, originally formed between 1610 and 1650 / by Sir Robert Gordon ... with some additions by his successors: comprising an extraordinary number of rarities of the literature of the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries: which will be sold by auction, by J.G. Cochrane ... on Thursday, March 14, 1816. And eleven following days.

Contributors

Gordon, Robert, Sir, 1580-1656.
Cochrane, John George, 1781-1852.

Publication/Creation

[Weybridge, Surrey] : [Printed by S. Hamilton], [1816]

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/w4q64kt6>

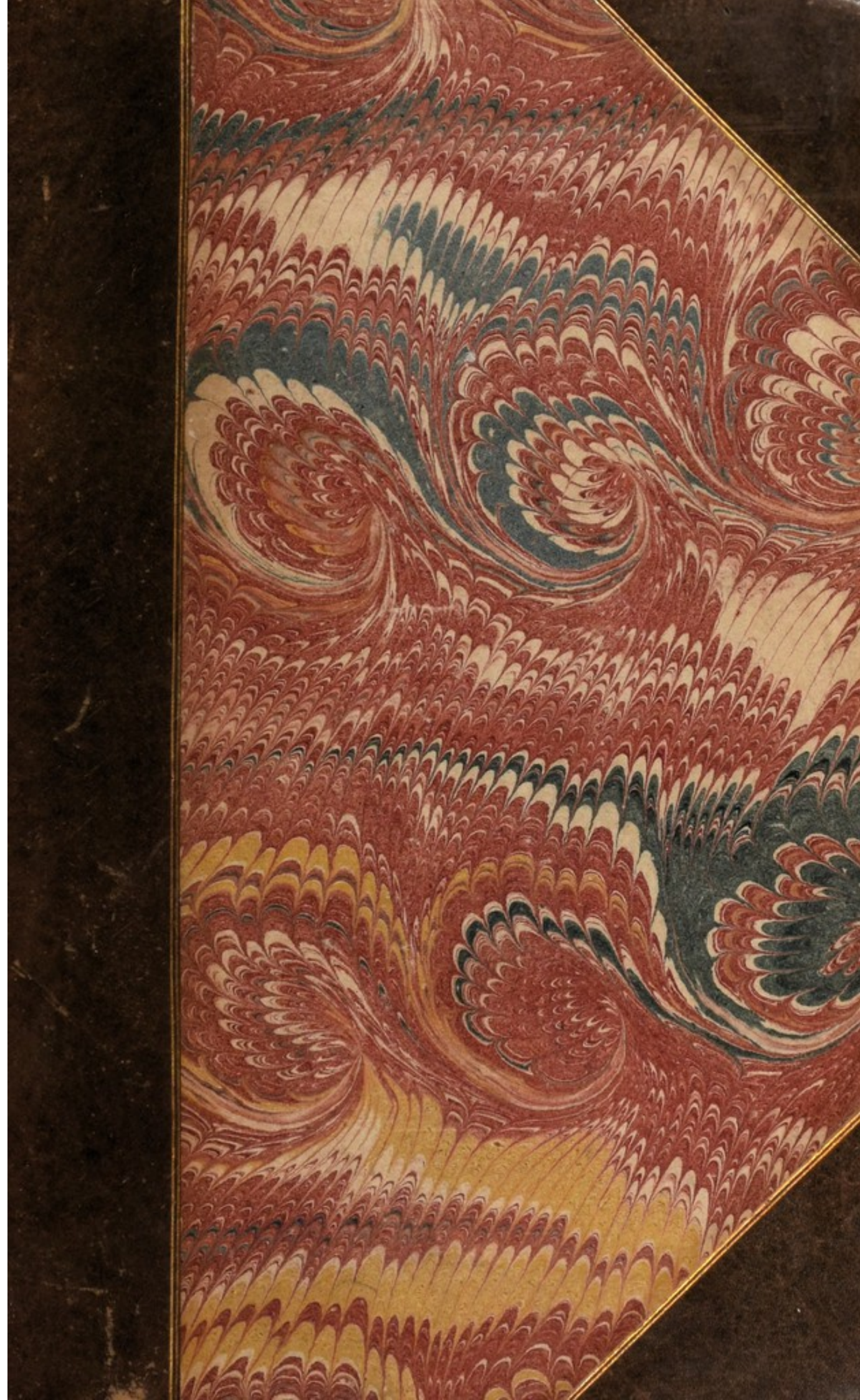
License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>








25,089/B

13 C 2922



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Wellcome Library

<https://archive.org/details/b29291422>

A
CATALOGUE
OF THE
SINGULAR AND CURIOUS
LIBRARY,

ORIGINALLY FORMED BETWEEN 1610 AND 1650,

BY

SIR ROBERT GORDON,
OF GORDONSTOUN,

*One of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber to King James I. and King Charles I.,
Vice Chamberlain, one of the Lords of the Privy Council, and Premier
Baronet of Scotland; Author of "The Genealogical History of the
Earldom of Sutherland," &c.*

WITH SOME ADDITIONS BY HIS SUCCESSORS;

COMPRISING

AN EXTRAORDINARY NUMBER OF RARITIES OF THE LITERATURE
OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES :

Which will be Sold by Auction,

BY

J. G. COCHRANE,
BOOKSELLER,

AT No. 1, CATHERINE-STREET, STRAND,

Monday 25th
On ~~THURSDAY~~ MARCH 25, 1816, and Eleven following Days,
(Sunday excepted,) at half past Eleven o'clock.

Catalogues (Price 4s.) to be had of Mr. Parker, Oxford; Mr.
Deighton, Cambridge; Messrs. Constable and Co. Edinburgh;
and at the Place of Sale.

The Books may be viewed Four Days prior to the Sale.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

SINGULAR AND CURIOUS

LIBRARY,

ORIGINALLY FORMED BETWEEN 1710 AND 1750,

2922

27

SIR ROBERT GORDON,

OF GORDONSTOWN,

One of the Gentlemen of the Privy Council to King James I. and King Charles I.
and of the Privy Council to King Charles II. and King James II.
and of the Privy Council to King George I. and King George II.
and of the Privy Council to King George III.

WITH SOME ADDITIONS BY HIS SUCCESSORS;

CONTAINING

AN EXTRAORDINARY NUMBER OF MANUSCRIPTS OF THE LITERATURE
OF THE SIXTEENTH AND SEVENTEENTH CENTURIES:

Which will be sold by Auction,

BY

J. G. COCHRANE,

BOOKSELLER,

AT NO. 1, CATHERINE STREET, STRAND.

On Thursday, March 17, 1814, at 10 o'clock, the following Day
(Goodday excepted) at half past 12 o'clock.



(Catalogue) to be had of Mr. J. G. Cochrane, Oxford Street,
Dublin, Cambridge, Bristol, Gloucester and Co. Edinburgh,
and at the House of Sale.

The Book is to be sold prior to the Sale.

Printed by S. Hamilton, Weybridge, Surrey.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

I. THE highest Bidder to be the Buyer; and if any Dispute arise between two or more Bidders, the Lot so disputed shall be immediately put up again and re-sold.

II. No Person to advance less than 6*d.*; above One Pound 1*s.*; above Five Pounds 2*s.* 6*d.* and so in proportion.

III. The Purchasers to give in their Names and Places of Abode, and to pay down 5*s.* in the Pound in Part Payment of the Purchase-money; in Default of which the Lot or Lots so purchased to be immediately put up again and re-sold.

IV. The Lots to be taken away, at the Buyer's Expence, within Three Days after the Conclusion of the Sale; and the Remainder of the Purchase-money to be absolutely paid on or before Delivery.

V. The Books are presumed to be perfect, unless otherwise expressed; but if, upon collating, AT THE PLACE OF SALE, any should prove defective, the Purchasers will be at liberty to take or reject them.

VI. Upon Failure of complying with the above Conditions, the Money deposited in Part of Payment shall be forfeited, and all Lots uncleared within the Time aforesaid, shall be re-sold by public or private Sale, and the Deficiency (if any) attending such Re-sale, shall be made good by the Defaulters at this Sale.

Gentlemen who cannot attend the Sale may have their Commissions faithfully executed by their humble Servant,

J. G. COCHRANE,
1, Catherine Street, Strand.

ORDER OF SALE.

First day,	Thursday, March 14th.	No. 1 to 194
Second day,	Friday,	15th. No. 195 to 388
Third day,	Saturday,	16th. No. 389 to 609
Fourth day,	Monday,	18th. No. 610 to 816
Fifth day,	Tuesday,	19th. No. 817 to 1019
Sixth day,	Wednesday,	20th. No. 1020 to 1218
Seventh day,	Thursday,	21st. No. 1219 to 1423
Eighth day,	Friday,	22d. No. 1424 to 1634
Ninth day,	Saturday,	23d. No. 1635 to 1840
Tenth day,	Monday,	25th. No. 1841 to 2050
Eleventh day,	Tuesday,	26th. No. 2051 to 2249
Twelfth day,	Wednesday,	27th. No. 2250 to 2421

The Sale will begin each day punctually at half-past Twelve o'clock.

The Books in this Catalogue are arranged alphabetically by the Authors' names, or initials; or by the leading word, or subject of the title, when the work is anonymous; and the Books in each letter are classed in the following order:

DIVINITY AND ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY,
LAW,
SCIENCES AND ARTS,
BELLES LETTRES,
HISTORY.

It may be necessary to mention, that the *vellum* binding, in which so many of the books are described, is rather the old *parchment* binding of the day.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

GORDONSTOUN LIBRARY.

- | | | | |
|----|--|---|---|
| 1 | AMYRAUT, Dr Merite des Œuvres, Saum. 1638, 12mo. | | |
| | vellum <i>Rees</i> | | 6 |
| 2 | Amyraldi Dissertationes Theologicæ, Salm. 1645, 12mo. | | |
| | vellum <i>Rees</i> | | |
| 3 | Amyraldus de Gratia Universali, Salm. 1648, 4to. vellum | 1 | 6 |
| 4 | Amesii (Guliel.) Opera, Amst. 1658, 5 vol. 12mo. vellum | 1 | 6 |
| 5 | Alting, Theologia Problematica, Amst. 1662, 4to. vellum | | |
| 6 | Alting, Theologia Historica, Amst. 1664, 4to. vellum | 1 | 6 |
| 7 | Arminius de Predestinatione, Lugd. Bat. 1613, 8vo. <i>Rees</i> | | 6 |
| 8 | Anti Sixtus, <i>Londini</i> , excudebat Johannes Wolphius, 1590, | | |
| | 4to. sewed <i>Rees</i> | | 6 |
| 9 | Andrews (Lanc. Episc. Cicestrensis) Responsio ad Librum | | |
| | Th. Torti (Bellarmini) contra Apologiam Jacobi Regis, | | |
| | Lond. 1609, 4to. vellum 3 copies <i>Rees</i> | | 6 |
| 10 | S. Athanasii Opera, interp. varior. Argent. 1521. Theo- | | |
| | phylactus in quatuor Evangelia, ab Œcolompadio, Basil. | 3 | |
| | folio <i>Martin</i> | | |
| 11 | S. Ambrosii Opera, Basil. ap Froben. 1538, 5 vols. bound | 4 | |
| | in 2 vols. folio <i>Martin</i> | | |
| 12 | Aquinatis (Thomæ) Questiones Disputatæ, Lugd. 1586, | 1 | 6 |
| | folio, vellum <i>Goldstone</i> | | |
| 13 | Aquinatis (Thomæ) Pars Secunda Libri Secundi Ques- | | |
| | tionum, Editio antiqua, folio, imperfect, russia <i>Danco</i> | 4 | |
| 14 | Arumæi Discursus ad Auream Bullam Caroli IV. with por- | | |
| | trait, Jen. 1664, 4to. vellum <i>Rees</i> | | 6 |
| 15 | Apologie of the Brownists, Lond. 1604, 4to. sewed <i>Rees</i> | 1 | 6 |
| 16 | Apologie of the Roman Church, Lond. 1604, 4to. vellum | 2 | |

Traphoch

B

- 17 Apologie of the Churches of France, *Lond.* 1628, 4to.
ayle 2 - sewed
- 18 Assertion for True and Christian Church Policie, *Lond.*
 1604, 12mo. *vellum*
T 56
- 19 Acta Concilii Tridentini, Ann. 1546-7, *Mediol.* 1548.—Sa-
 cræ Cæsareæ Majestatis Declaratio, &c. 1548, 12mo. *vel-*
ayle 46 lum
- 20 Admonition (A godly and necessarye) of the Decrees and
 Canons of the Counsel of Trent, celebrated under Pius
 the Fourth, Byshop of Rome in the Yeares of our Lord
 1562 and 1563, *Lond. John Day*, 1564, 4to. *sewed*
Spiller 5 -
- 21 Admonition to English Catholickes, *Lond.* 1610, 4to. *sewed*
T 1 -
- 22 Abbot's (Robert, Bishop of Salisbury) Defence of the Re-
 formed Catholic of Mr. William Perkins, 3 parts, *Lond.*
 1606-9, 4to. *2v*
ayle 3 -
- 23 Abbot's (Robert) True Ancient Roman Catholic, being
 an Apology against Dr. Bishop's Reproof, *Lond.* 1611,
 4to.
co - 6
- 24 Abbot (Rob.) de Suprema Potestate Regia, contra Bellar-
 minum et Suarez, *Lond.* 1619, 4to. *vellum*
co - 6
- 25 Abbot's (George, Archbishop of Canterbury) Dr. Hill's
 Reasons for the upholding of Papistry unmasked, &c.
Oxford, 1604, 4to. *vellum*
co 2 6
- 26 Allyn (Cardinal William) A True, Sincere, and Modest
 Defence of the English Catholiques that suffer for their
 Faith both at Home and Abroad, against a slanderous
 Libel, entitled "The Execution of Justice in England,"
without place or date, but printed abroad about 1583, 8vo.
 See Wood's Ath. by Bliss, vol. i. p. 620.
T 6 -
- 27 Allen's Concordances of the Proverbs, *Lond.* 1612, 4to.
vellum
Rees 1 6
- 28 Anti-Baal-Berith, or the Binding of the Covenant, 1661,
 4to.
ayle 3 6
- 29 Aphorismes or certaine selected Points of the Doctrine of
 the Jesuits, with a Treatise concerning their secret Prac-
 tises and close Studies, *London*, printed by permission of
 the Superiors, 1609, 4to. *sewed*
T 2 -
- 30 Abernethy's (J., Bishop of Caithness) Christian and Hea-
 venly Treatise, containing Phisicke for the Soule, &c.
Lond. 1622, 4to. *vellum*
ayle 6 -
- 31 Abjuration of Poperie, by Thomas Abernethie: sometime
 Jesuite, but now penitent Sinner, and an unworthie
 Member of the true reformed Church of God in Scot-
 land, at Edinburgh, in the Gray Frier Church, the 24th
 of August, 1638. *Edinburgh, in King James his College, by*
Boswell 7 6
 1

- George Anderson*, 1638.—A Warning to come out of Babylon, in a Sermon preached by Master Andrew Ramsay, Minister at Edinburgh, at the receiving of Mr. Thomas Abernethie into the Society of the truly reformed Church of Scotland, *Edinb. in King James his College, by George Anderson*, 1638, 4to. boards
- 32 Articles agreed on by the Bishops in 1562, with MS. subscriptions, *Lond., Barker*, 1581, 4to. sewed — 6 6 *ayle*
- 33 Articles of Inquirie, &c. given in Charge by Henry, Bishop of Sarum, against his now intended Visitation, beginning in April, 1608, *Lond. F. Kyngston*, 1608.—Articles agreed on by the Bishops in 1562, *Lond.* 1628.—Articles agreed on by the Irish Bishops, *Lond.* 1628, 4to. sewed — 9 *Rees*
- 34 Adamsoni (Pat. Sti Andreae Archi-Episc) Poemata Sacra et alia Opera, Studio T. Voluseni, *Lond.* 1619, 4to. vellum — 10 6 *Lain*
- 35 Andrewes's (John) Celestial Looking-Glasse, to behold the Beauty of Heaven, *black letter, Lond.* 1635, 12mo. sewed — 1 *ayle*
- 36 St. Austin's Christian Catholicke Catechised, 1624, 12mo. sewed — 3 6 *co*
- 37 St. Austin's Religion, *Lond.* 1625.—St. Austin's Summes, by Crompton, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. sewed — 3 6 *co*
- 38 Anatomie of Pope Joan, *black letter, Lond.* 1624, 12mo. sewed — 2 6 *Hebe*
- 39 A. (I.) The Younger Brother, his Apologie, or a Father's Free Power disputed, for the Disposition of his Lands, or other his Fortunes to his Sonne, Sonnes, or any one of them; as right Reason, the Lawes of God and Nature, the Civill, Canon, and Municipall Laws of this Kingdom doe command, *Oxford*, 1624, 4to. sewed — 13 *J*
- 40 Aristotelis Opera, Græcè, per Erasmum, *Basil.* 1550, 2 vols. in 1, folio — 2 6 *Hebe*
- 41 Aristotelis Opera, *Genevæ*, 1608, 6 tom. 12mo. vellum — 3 6 *co*
- 42 Aristoteles de Moribus, Gr. et Lat. *Basil.* 1556, 12mo. — 6 *co*
- 43 Arnisæi Doctrina Politica Aristotelis, *Franc.* 1606, 4to. — 6 *co*
- 44 Aquinas (Thomas) de Regimine Principum, *Lugd. Bat.* 1630, 12mo. vellum — 5 *ayle*
- 45 Aquinas (Thomas) Summa Philosophiæ, Alamanni, *Paris.* 1640, folio — 5 *ayle*
- 46 Antonie of Guevara, the Golden Book of Marcus Aurelius, or Diall of Princes, translated by Sir Thomas North, *Lond.* 1619, folio, stained — 1 6 *Lain*
- 47 Agrippa (Cornel.) de Vanitate Scientiarum, 1622, 12mo. half bound

- 60, 61. 2226
 Ryan 4 - {⁴⁷ 48 Agrippa (Cornel.) de Vanitate Scientiarum, et alia Opera, Lugd. 2 vols. 8vo.
 49 Althusii Politica, methodicé Digesta, *Herborn*. 1603, 8vo. vellum
 Rsp - 6 { 50 Ammirati Dissertationes Politicæ, *Helenop.* 1609, 4to. vellum
 51 Ammirato (Scip.) Discorsi sopra Cornelio Tacito, *Padov.* 1642, 4to. vellum
 Stuart 1 - 52 Arumæus de Comitibus, *portrait*, 1660, 4to. vellum
 Rsp 6 53 Alsted Elementale Mathematicum, *Francof.* 1611, 4to. vellum
 V.L. 2 - 54 Angeli Problemata Geometrica, *Venetis*, 1658, 4to. vellum
 Co 3 - 55 Angelus de Mensura Infinitorum Spiralium, *Venet.* 1660, 4to. vellum
 Rodd 1 - 56 Apollonii Pergæi Conica, cum Comment. C. Richardi, *cuts*, *Antverp.* 1655, folio
 Longm 2 - 57 Agricola de Re Metallica, *with cuts*, *Basil.* 1621, folio
 Co 1 6 58 The same, in German, *with many cuts*, *Basil.* 1557, folio
 Rodd - 6 59 Alpheris, Tafeln der Hoeck-Maten, Raeck-Lynen, ende Sny-Lynen, *with portrait and plates*, *Amst.* 1658, 4to.
 Boswell 1 11 6 60 Anderson (Patrick, Doctor of Physick) The Colde Spring of Kinghorne Craig, his admirable and new tryed Properties, so far forth as yet are found True by Experience, *with View of the "Colde Spring" cut in wood, on back of title*, *Edinb. T. Finlason*, 1618, 4to. sewed
 Long 1 15 61 Ashmole's Theatrum Chymicum Britannicum, containing several Poetical Pieces of our English Philosophers, *plates*, *Lond.* 1652, 4to.
 Heber - 6 { 62 Alchemiæ Doctrina, Scriptis tam novis tam veteribus comprehensa, tom. 1. *Basil.* 1572.—Artis Auriferæ quam Chemiam vocant, tom. 2, *Basil.* 1610, 2 vols. 12mo.
 63 De Arte Chemica, Libri II. *Montish.* 1602, 12mo.
 Longm - 6 { 64 Alexis (Maitre, Piemontois) Secrets du, *Lyon.* 1579, 12mo. vellum
 65 Alexis (Maitre, Piemontois) Secrets du, *Paris*, 1642, 8vo. vellum
 Rsp 1 - 66 Avicennæ Canon Medicinæ, Plempii, *Lovan.* 1658, 2 vols. in 1, folio
 Payne 4 - 67 Æginetæ (Pauli) Opera, Latiné, a I. Guinterio, *Venet. apud Turrivan.* 1553, 8vo.
 Palmer 2 6 { 68 Amati Lusitani (Joannis Roderici Castelli Albi) Curationes, *Lugd.* 1565, 12mo.
 69 Abercromby, Methodus curandæ Luem Veneream absque Mercurio, 1684, 12mo.

- 70 Abraham, Gouvernement necessaire pour vivre longue-
ment en Santé, *with portrait, Paris, 1608, 8vo. vellum* — 3 —
- 71 Aparisiis (D. Neapolitanus) Consilia Medicinalia de con-
servanda Sanitate, &c. *Edinb. T. Finlason, 1620, 4to. vellum* — 156 —
- 72 Acheson (James) The Militarie Garden, or Instructions
for all Young Souldiers, and such who are disposed to
learne and have knowledge of the Militarie Discipline,
Edinb. J. Wreittoun, 1629, 4to. sewed — 13 —
- 73 Ascham (Roger) The Schoole or Partitions of Shooting,
black letter, Lond. Thos. Marshe, 1571, 4to. sewed 2 2 ✓
- 74 Almanacks—Allan Makcouldy's True Perpetuall Prognos-
tication for the Yeare 1632, being Leape Yeare, &c.
Dubline, printed for my Comerauds, 1632.—Whyte, 1632.
A New Prognostication for this Yeare of our Lord God,
1632, by John Whyte, wel-willer to the Mathematickes,
Edinb. John Wreittoun, 1632.—Prognostication for this
Yeare since Christ's birth, 1632, most especially and
truly calculated for the whole Kingdome of Scotland,
&c. *Aberdene, E. Raban, 1632.—Ashwell's Almanacke*
for 1643.—Booker's Almanack and Prognostication for
1643, 12mo. *sewed*
- 75 Aldi Manutii Orthographiæ Ratio, *Lips. 1607, 12mo. sewed* — 6 —
- 76 Adam (Nath.) Le Secretaire François, *Paris, 1607, 12mo.* — 6 —
- 77 Sir Antonie of Guevara's Familiar Epistles, translated
out of the Spanish tongue by Edward Hellowes, Grome
of the Leash, *black letter, Lond., R. Newberie, 1584, 4to. vellum* — 8 ✓
- 78 Antoine de Guevare, Du Mepris de la Cour, et Louange de
la Vie Rustique, trad. par A. Allegre, *Paris, 1621, 8vo.* — 6 —
- 79 Avantures de Floride, par Beroalde de Verville, première
partie, *Rouen, 1595, 12mo. vellum* — 56 —
- 80 Avantures Amoreuses de Luzman, Chevalier Espagnol, et
d'Arbolea sa maitresse, *Rouen, 1598, 12mo. vellum* — 6 —
- 81 Æneas Sylvius Piccolomineus, Amours d'Eurial et de Lu-
eresse, *Paris, 1598, 12mo. stained* — 1 —
- 82 Amours du Comte de Dunois, *Paris, 1675, 12mo.* — 56 —
- 83 Amours d'Alcibiade, *Paris, 1680, 12mo.* — 56 —
- 84 Amours de Philinde, par F. F. D. R. *Paris, 1601, 12mo.* — 56 —
- 85 Admirables Faits d'Armes d'Alcestes, Servant l'Infidele
Lydie, *Saumur, 1614, 12mo. vellum* — 56 —
- 86 Alinda, Histoire Tragique, *Paris, 1628, 12mo.*
- 87 Avantures de Sylvie de Moliere, *Paris, 1672, 12mo.*

- 100, 101, 102
- 6 6 { 86. 7
88 Alquie (Sieur d') La Science et l'Ecole des Amans, *Amst.*
1677, 12mo. *Rodd*
89 Academie Galante, *Paris*, 1682, 12mo.
6 90 Ariante, ou le Grand Ministre, with portrait of Colbert,
Lyon, 1668, 12mo. *D^o*
3 91 Aristophanis Comœdiæ et Fragmenta, Scaligeri et Can-
teri, *Amst.* 1670, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo. vellum *Cox*
2 92 Apuleii Metamorphoses, Pricæi, *Goudæ*, 1650, 8vo. *S^a*
1 93 Alexandri ab Alexandro Geniales Dies, Ferrerii, *Lugd.*
1616, 8vo. vellum *Longman*
1 94 Aretino (Pietro) Lettere di, tom. iii. iv. v. vi. *Paris*,
1609, 8vo. vellum *Triphook*
2 95 Andreini (Isabelle) Myrtille, Bergerie, traduite par
Adradan, *Paris*, 1602, 12mo. vellum *Bindley*
10 96 Animi Medicina, in usum Melancholicorum, Peregrinan-
tium, et Studiosorum præparata, *Germanopoli*, 1685,
12mo. *Tonson*
1 97 L'Advocat des Femmes, par S. D. L. *Paris*, 1622, 12mo.
vellum *R. Laxey*
1 98 Arnaudi (Andr.) Joci, *Paris*, 1619, 12mo. vellum *Trip*
2 99 Arioste, Roland Furieux, traduit en prose François
par Jean des Gouttes, *Paris*. 1571, 8vo. *Longman*
2 10 100 Ariosto's Satyres, in Seven famous Discourses, in English
by Garvis Markham, *Lond.* 1608, 4to. sewed *Rodd*
Robert Tofte lays claim to the merit of this translation.
12 12 101 Armin (Robert, Servant to the King's most excellent
Majestie) The Italian Taylor, and his Boy, a Poem, with
10 wood cuts, *London*, for T. P. 1609, 4to. sewed *Long*
10 102 Aleman (Mat.) The Rogue, or the Life of Gusman de
Alfarache, *Lond.* 1623, folio, half bound, neat *Collins*
7 7 103 Aske (Ja.) Elizabetha Triumphans, conteyning the dam-
ned Practizes that the divelish Popes of Rome have used
ever sithence her Highnesse first coming to the Crowne,
by moving her wicked and traiterous Subjects to Re-
bellion and Conspiracies, thereby to bereave her Ma-
jestie both of her lawfull Seate and happy Life, &c. (a
Poem), black letter, *Lond.* 1585, 4to. sewed, the title
slightly damaged *Sturt*
2 2 104 Antithese des Faicts de Jesus Christ et du Pape, nouvel-
lement mis en vers François, with very curious wood
cuts, 1561, 12mo. *R. Lang*
This is an earlier edition than any yet noticed.
6 105 Aubanus (Joannes Boëmus) Mores, Leges, et Ritus om-
nium Gentium, *Lugd.* 1576, 12mo. *Miller*

- 106 Ammianus Marcellinus, The Roman Historie of, translated by Philemon Holland, *Lond.* 1609, folio — 6 6
- 107 Appiani Historia Romana, *Lugd.* 1576, 12mo. —
- 108 Æliani Varia Historia, Gr. et Lat. *Colon. Allob.* 1613, 12mo. } — 3 —
- 109 Arsanes, Orations of, against Philip the treacherous King of Macedone, *black letter, Lond., Daye*, 12mo. *sewed* — 5 ✓
- 110 Aubigné (Theodore Agrippa Sieur d') Histoire Universelle, *Amst.* 1626, 3 vols. folio — 2 6
- The first edition of this work was burnt by the hangman; in this second edition, although the offensive passages are suppressed, a quantity of fresh matter is added.
- 111 Anglicarum Rerum Scriptores post Bedam præcipui, a Savile, cum Indice Rerum ac Verborum memorabilium locupletissimo, *Francof.* 1601, folio — 2 3 —
- 112 Anglica, Normannica, Hibernica, Cambrica, a veteribus Scripta, ex Bibliotheca Camdeni, *Francof.* 1603, folio — 1 15 —
- 113 Adams's Index Villaris, with Appendix, *Lond.* 1680, folio, — 4 —
- 114 Advertisement from a French Gentleman, touching the Intention and Meaning of the House of Guise, *Lond.* 1585, 12mo. *sewed* — 12 6
- 115 Allard (Marcellin) La Gazzette Française, *frontispiece, Paris*, 1608, 8vo. — 4 —
- 116 L'Avant Victorieux, *frontispiece, Orthes*, 1610, 12mo. vellum — 1 6 —
- 117 Anti-Coton, or a Refutation of Cotton's Letter declaratory, lately directed to the Queene Regent; for the apologizing of the Jesuites Doctrine, touching the Killing of Kings. A Booke in which it is proved that the Jesuites are guiltie, and were the authors of the late execrable parricide committed upon the person of the French King, Henry IV. of happie memory, &c. Translated out of the French (of Cesar de Plaix) by G. H[art]. *Lond.* 1611, 4to. *sewed* — 1 6
- 118 Anti-Coton, Reponse a l', *Paris*, 1611, 8vo. vellum — 2 6
- 119 Avis au Roy.—Avertissement a l'Assemblée de la Rochelle, par Abraham Elintus, 1621, 8vo. *sewed* — 6
- 120 Aubery, Histoire du Ministere de Cardinal Mazarin, *Haye*, 1681, 2 tom. 12mo. — 6
- 121 Ascham (Roger) Report and Discourse of the Affaires and State of Germany, &c. *black letter, Lond., John Daye*, 1553, 4to. *sewed* — 9 6
- 122 Aitzema, Historia Paris Belgici, *Lugd. Bat. ap Elzev.* 1654, 4to. vellum — 6

- 120 128, 130 131
- 123 Aretini (Leonardi) Historia Florentina, *Argent.* 1610, folio, vellum *Radd*
- 6 { 124 Æneæ Sylvii Piccolominei (postea Papæ Pii II.) Historia Bohemica, *Amberg.* 1592, 4to. sewed
- 6 125 Alvaro Semedo, History of that great and renowned Monarchy of China, *maps, &c. Lond.* 1655, folio *Radd*
- 1 3 — 126 Atherton (John, Bishop of Waterford) The Life and Death of, who for incest, b——y, and many other enormous crimes, after having lived a vicious life, dyed a shameful death; and was, on the 5th of December last past hanged on the Gallows Green at Dublin, and his man John Childe, being his proctor, &c. *in verse, with curious wood-cut on back of title,* 1641, 4to. sewed *Gra*
- 2 12 6 127 Alexander (Sir Wm., afterwards Earl of Sterline) An Encouragement to Colonies, *with map of New England,* *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed *Trip hook*
- 1 5 — 128 Algiers Voyage, in a Journall, or Briefe Reportary of all occurrents hapning in the fleet of Ships sent out by the Kinge his most excellent Majestie, as well against the Pirates of Algiers as others, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. sewed *Helus*
- 4 18 — 129 Arrivall and Entertainements of the Ambassador Alkaid Jaurar Ben Abdalla, with his Associate Mr. Robert Blake, from the high and mighty Prince Muley Mohammed Sheque, Emperor of Morocco, &c. *with portrait of the ambassador by Glover,* *Lond.* 1637, 4to. sewed *Trip*
- 19 6 130 Acosta's Naturall and Morall Historie of the East and West Indies, translated by Grimestone, *Lond.* 1604, 4to. vellum *Co*
- 11 — 131 Anson's (Lord) Voyage round the World, by Walter, *maps, Lond.* 1748, 8vo. *Rd Lang.*
- 4 — 132 BIBLIA SACRA, LATINE, *with cuts, Geneva, Sanctander,* 1583, 8vo. vellum *ogle*
- 1 — 133 Biblia Sacra, Latine, Theod. Bezae, *Amst.* 1633, 12mo. vellum *I*
- 134 The Bible, in Dutch, *Rotterdam,* 1663, 8vo. gilt leaves
- 2 — 135 S. Basilii Opera, cum interp. varior. *Basil. ap Froben.* 1523.—S. Cypriani Opera, per Erasmus, *ib. ap. eund.* 1525, folio *Radd*
- 6 { 136 Bedæ Historia Ecclesiastica Gentis Anglorum, *Colon. Agripp.* 1601, 12mo. vellum
- 137 Bucer (Martinus) de Gubernatione Ecclesiæ, *Middelb.* 1618, 4to. *Radd*
- 1 — 138 Gilson (Thomas, Bp. of Winchester) Of the true Difference between Christian Subjection and Anti-Christian Rebellion, *Oxford,* 1585, *Lond.* 1586, 4to. vellum *Mull*

- 139 Bilson (Thomas) De perpetua Ecclesiæ Christi Gubernatione, *Lond.* 1611, 4to.
- 140 Bilson (T.) The Effect of certaine Sermons touching the full Redemption of Mankind, by the Death and Blood of Christ Jesus, &c. *Lond.* 1599, 4to. — 6 6
- 141 Bilson (T.) Survey of Christ's Sufferings and Descent into Hell, *Lond.* 1604, folio
- 142 Blanc (Le) Theses Theologicæ, *Lond.* 1683, folio — 2 6
- 143 Beard's Retracture from the Roman Religion, *Lond.* 1616, 4to vellum *Arundell* — 2 6
- 144 Bunny's (Francis) Survey and Tryal of the Pope's Supremacie, *Lond.* 1595, 4to. vellum
- 145 Bunny's (Francis) Comparison betweene the auncient Fayth of the Romans and the new Romish Religion, *Lond.* 1595, 4to. sewed *Longman* — 7 —
- 146 Bishop's (William, Bp. of Chalcedon) Reproofe of Dr. Robert Abbot's Defence of the Catholicke deformed by Perkins, *Lond.* 1608, 4to. vellum *Arundell* — 1 —
- 147 Bell's (Thomas) Survey of Popery, *Lond.* V. Sims. 1596, 4to. vellum
- 148 Bell's (Thomas) Anatomy of the Popish Tyrannie, *Lond.* 1603, 4to.
- 149 Bell's (Thomas) Motives concerning Romish Faith and Religion, *Camb.* 1605, 4to. — 10 6
- 150 Bell's (Thomas) Pope's Funerall, *Lond.* 1605, 4to.
- 151 Bell's (Thomas) Tryall of the new Religion, *Lond.* 1608, 4to. *Arundell*
- 152 Bell's (Thomas) Downefall of Poperie, *Lond.* 1608, 4to.
- 153 Bell's (Thomas) Catholique Triumph, *Lond.* 1610, 4to. vellum
- 154 Barclaii (Roberti) Theologiæ vere Christianæ Apologia, Carolo II oblata, *Amst.* 1676, 4to.
- 155 Barclay (Robert) Truth triumphant thro' the Christian Labours and Writings of, *Lond.* 1692, folio *Miller* — 5 —
- 156 Bede (John) Advocate to the Parliament of Paris, the Masse displayed, translated by E. C. *Oxford*, 1619, 4to. sewed *Longman* — 2 —
- 157 Bland's (Tobie) Baite for Momus, so called upon occasion of a Sermon at Bedford. injuriously traduced by the Faction. With a brief Patrocinie of the lawfull Use of Philosophie in the more serious and sacred Studie of Divinitie, with fine wood-cut of St. George killing the dragon on back of the title, black letter, *Lond.* Wolfe, 1589, 4to. sewed *@* — 10 6
- 158 Bancroft's (Richard, Abp. of Canterbury) Survey of the

pretended Holy Discipline, *Lond. Wolfe*, 1593, 4to. vellum

5 — 159 Bancroft's (Richard) Daungerous Positions and Proceedings published and practised within this Island of Brytaine, under pretence of Reformation, and for the Presbyteriall Discipline, *Lond. Wolfe*, 1593, 4to. sewed

11 — 160 D. Bancroft's Rashnes in rayling against the Church of Scotland noted in an Answer to a Letter of a worthy Person of England, and some reasons rendred why the Answer thereunto hath not hitherto come foorth. By J. D. a Brother of the said Church of Scotland, *Edinb. Robert Waldegrave*, 1590, 12mo. sewed *Laird*

13 — 161 Booke of Discipline (the First and Second): together with some Acts of the Generall Assemblies, clearing and confirming the same: and an Act of Parliament, 1621, 4to. sewed *Baswell*

6 — 162 Boanerges, or the humble Supplication of the Ministers of Scotland to the High Court of Parliament in England. *Printed in Edinburgh*, 1624, 4to. sewed *Trip*

10 6 — 163 The Beast is wounded, or Information from Scotland concerning their Reformation. *Printed in the year that Bishops had their downfall in Scotland*, 4to. sewed (1638)

164 Bastwick (John, Doctor of Physic) Elenchus Religionis Papisticæ, *Lond.* 1627, 12mo.

6 — 165 Bastwick (John, Doctor of Physic) Flagellum Pontificum, 1635, 12mo. *Miller*

166 Bastwick (John, Doctor of Physic) Apologeticus ad Præsules Anglicanos, *Lond.* 1636, 12mo.

6 — 167 Bastwick (John, Doctor of Physic) The Letany of, 1637, 4to. sewed *do*

14 — 168 Burton (Henry) The Baiting of the Pope's Bull, with curious wood-cut, *Lond.* 1627, 4to. sewed *Mitchell*

169 Burton (Henry) Israel's Fast, or a Meditation upon the Seventh Chapter of Joshuah; a faire Precedent for these Times, *Lond.* 1628, 4to. sewed

170 Burton (Henry) Tryall of Private Devotion, or a Diall for the Houses of Prayer, *Lond.* 1628, 4to. sewed

2 — 171 Burton (Henry) An Apology of an Appeale. Also an Epistle to the true-hearted Nobility, 1636. For God and the King, the Summe of two Sermons preached on the Fifth of November last, in St. Matthewes, Friday Street, 1636, 4to. sewed *Longman*

172 Burton (Henry) Jesu Worship confuted, or Certaine Arguments against bowing at the name of Jesus, *Lond.* 1640, 12mo. sewed

- 173 Briefe Relation of certaine speciall and most materiall
Passages and Speeches in the Starre-Chamber, occa-
sioned and delivered the 14th day of June, 1637, at the
Censure of those three famous and worthy Gentlemen,
Dr. Bastwicke, Mr. Burton, and Mr. Prynne, &c. 1638,
4to. sewed 6
- 174 Bunting's Travels of the Holy Patriarchs, Lond. 1619,
4to. 3 6
- 175 Becon's (Thomas) Displaying of the Popish Masse, Lond.
1637, 12mo. vellum *Amundal* 6
- 176 Blacuodæi (Adami) Sanctarum Precationum Proœmia,
seu mavis Ejaculationes Animæ adorandum se præpa-
rantis, quibus addita sunt ejusdem Argumenti varii
generis Odæ, cum aliis quibusdam Poematiis, August.
Picton. 1598, 12mo. vellum 1 1
- 177 Bodenschatz, Bicinia XC. Selectissima, Leips. 1615,
12mo. vellum *Hiber* 4
- 178 Buxtorfi (Joannis) Synagoga Judaica, Basil. 1641, 12mo.
vellum *996* 1 6
- 179 Becanus (Martinus) de Deo, Mogunt. 1611, 8vo.
- 180 Becani Refutatio Jacobi Regis Angliæ, Mogunt. 1610.
8vo. sewed *Amundal* 1 6
- 181 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) Doctrina Concilii Tridentini,
Brixiae, 1601, 8vo. sewed
- 182 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) Responsio ad Venetæ Causæ Pa-
tronos, 1606, 4to. sewed
- 183 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) (sub nomine Matthæi Torti) Re-
sponsio ad Jacobum Regem de Juramento Fidelitatis,
1608, 4to. sewed *Amundal*
- 184 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) Apologia pro Responsione sua ad
Jacobum Regem Britann. Colon. 1610, 8vo. sewed 4 6
- 185 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) Apologia ad Georgium Black-
wellum, Colon. 1610, 8vo. sewed
- 186 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) de Potestate Pontificis, adversus
Barclaium, Colon. 1611, 12mo.
- 187 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) Apologia pro jure Principum,
Cosmop. 1611, 8vo. vellum
- 188 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) de Officio Principis Christiani,
Colon. 1619, 12mo.
- 189 Bellarmini (Cardinalis) de Gemitu Columbæ, with por-
trait, Colon. 1626, 12mo.
- 190 Buckridge (Joann. Episc. Roffen.) de Potestate Papæ,
Lond. 1614, 4to. *RP* 6
- 191 Barclaii (Gulielmi) de Potestate Papæ; an et quatenus in

- 191 Reges et Principes Sæculares Jus et Imperium habeat, Liber posthumus, &c. 1609, 8vo. *vellum*
 7 - 192 Barclaii (Gulielmi) de Potestate Papæ, &c.—Ejusdem de Regno et Regali Potestate, lib. vi. *Hanov.* 1617, 8vo.
undal 193 Blackwell (George, Arch-priest of England) A large Examination taken at Lambeth, according to his Majesty's direction, point by point, of — upon occasion of a certaine Answer of his, without the Privitie of the State, to a Letter lately sent unto him from Cardinal Bellarmine, blaming him for taking the Oath of Allegiance, &c. *Lond. R. Barker*, 1607, 4to. *sewed*
alm 0 6 194 Brown (Joannes) de Causa Dei, *Rotterd.* 1674, 4to. *vellum*
 1 — 195 Brown (Joannes) de Interprete Scripturarum, et de Idololatria et Superstitione, *Amst.* 1670, 12mo. *sewed*, *uncut*
 1 — 196 Baronii (Roberti) Philosophia Theologiæ Ancillans, &c. *Amst.* 1649, 12mo *vellum* *Baswell*
 1 — 197 Baronii (Roberti) Disputatio Theologica de vero Discrimine peccati Mortalis, &c. *Amst.* 1649, 12mo. *Co*
 1 — 198 Baronii (Roberti) ad G. Turnebulli Tetragonismum Pseudographum Apodixis Catholice, sive Apologia pro Disputatione de formali objecto Fidei, &c. *Abredoniæ, E. Raban*, 1631, 12mo. *vellum* *Co*
 2 6 199 Black Box of Rome, or a True Discourse, shewing the blasphemous Treacheries and Conjurations of the wicked Jesuites, when they intend and encourage any of their impious Disciples to murther a King and overthrow a Kingdom, *with curious wood-cut*, *Lond.* 1641, 4to. *sewed*
Longm 1 — 200 Baynes's (Paul) The Diocesan's Tryall, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. *sewed*
 — 6 201 Byfield (N.) on the Sabaoth, *Oxf.* 1630, 4to. *sewed* *Longm*
 4 6 202 Blount's (Edward) Christian Policie, translated into English, *Lond.* 1632, 4to. *vellum* *Longm*
odd 2 — 203 Babel no Bethel, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. *sewed* *H. Burton*
 1 — 204 Barnes (Thomas) Vox Belli, or an Alarum to Warre, *Lond.* 1626, 4to *sewed* *warder*
ip 12 — 205 Bachiler (Samuel) An excellent and material Discourse; proving by many and forcible reasons what great danger will hang over our heads of England and France, &c. if it shall happen that those of Germany, which are our friends, be subdued, and the King of Denmarke vanquished, &c. *Printed* 1626, 4to. *sewed*
 2 0 3 6 206 Bachiler (Samuel) The Campe Royal, set forth in briefe

Meditations on the Words of the Prophet Moses, *Deuter. xxiii. 9. 14*, preached in the Army at the Leager, *Amsterdam*, 1629, 4to. *sewed*

207 Bampffield (Francis) All useful Sciences and Arts in one Book of Jehovah *Ælohim*, *Lond.* 1677, folio

208 Baxter's (Richard) Plain Proof of Infants Church Membership, *Lond.* 1653, 4to.

209 Baxter (Richard) Tracts by, viz. Apology against Blake, &c. *Lond.* 1654.—Reduction of a Digressor, *ib.* 1654.—Confutation of Molinæus, *ib.* 1654.—Admonition to Mr. William Eyre, *ib.* 1654.—Anatomy of an Unsavory Volume of John Crandon, *ib.* 1654, 4to.

210 Baxter's (Richard) Holy Commonwealth, *Lond.* 1659, 12mo.

211 Brutum Fulmen Papæ Sixti V. contra Henricum Navarræ Regem et Henricum Borbonium, a Francisco Hotman, *Lugd. Bat.* 1586, 12mo.

212 Barlow's (Wm. Bishop of Lincoln) Answer to a Catholicke Englishman's (Robert Persons) Censure of King James's Apology, *Lond.* 1609, 4to. *vellum*

213 Bolzec, Historia de Vita, Moribus, et Doctrina Theodori Bezxæ, *Ingolstad.* 1584, 12mo. *vellum*

214 Biroat sur les Mysteres de Notre Seigneur, *Paris*, 1681, 8vo.

215 Bedwell (W.) Mohammedis Impostura, or a Discovery of the manifold Forgeries, &c. of the blasphemous Seducer Mohammed, &c. written long since in Arabicke, and now done into English, *Lond.* 1615, 4to. *vellum*

216 Burnet (Gilb. Eveque de Sarum) Remarques sur les Actes de la derniere Assemblée Generale du Clergé de France, *Lond.* 1683, 12mo.

217 Burgess (C.) A new Discovery of Personal Tithes, *Lond.* 1625, 12mo. *sewed*

218 Burgess (C.) The Pope's deadly Wound, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. *sewed*

219 Blaxton (John) The English Usurer, or Usury condemned by the most learned and famous Divines of the Church of England, &c. *with verses at the end* by Geo. Withers, *curious frontispiece*, *Lond.* 1634, 4to. *sewed*

220 Bunny (Edmund) Of Divorce for Adulterie and Marrying againe; that there is no sufficient Warrant so to doe: with a Note in the end that R[obert] P[ersons] many Yeares since was answered, *Oxford*, 1613, 4to. *sewed*

221 Bacon's (Sir Francis) Charge touching Duells upon an Information in the Star-Chamber, against Priest and

Wright, with the Decree of the Star-Chamber in the same cause, *Lond.* 1614, 4to. *stained*

- Long* 2 — 222 Brissonii Lexicon Juris, &c. *Francof.* 1587, folio, *vellum*
Long 1 — 223 Brun (Le) Proces Criminel, *Rouen*, 1616, 8vo. *vellum*
Long 1 — 224 Bachovius in Institutiones Justiniani, *Francof.* 1628, 4to. *vellum*
Good 1 — 225 Bayne's (Alexander) Institutions of the Criminal Law of Scotland, *Edinb.* 1730, 12mo.
Long 1 — { 226 Boeclerus in Grotium de Jure Belli et Pacis, &c. *Argent.* 1663, 12mo. *vellum*
 { 227 Boubra (Franc. David) Ars Belli et Pacis, 12mo. *vellum*, *Straub.* 1643, folio, *vellum*
Long 5 — { 228 Beccaria, Refutatio Libelli de Jure Magistratum, 1590, 12mo. *vellum*
 { 229 B. (J.) Memorials for the Government of the Royall Burghs in Scotland, *Aberdeen, Forbes*, 1685, 12mo.
 1 6 230 Burnet (Gilbert, Bp. of Sarum) History of the Rights of Princes, *Lond.* 1682, 8vo. *Miller*
 4 — 231 Bodin (Jean) De la Republique, *Paris*, 1583, 8vo.
 Bodin, who is termed by Bayle one of the ablest men that appeared in France during the 16th century, is thus characterized by the first philosopher of the present day.—
Wander "Bodin appears to have been one of the first that united a philosophical turn of thinking with an extensive knowledge of jurisprudence and of history. His learning is often ill digested, and his conclusions still oftener rash and unsound; yet, it is but justice to him to acknowledge that in his views of the philosophy of law he has approached very nearly to some leading ideas of Lord Bacon: while in his refined combinations of historical facts he has more than once struck into a train of speculation bearing a strong resemblance to that afterwards pursued by Montesquieu."
 15 6 232 Bodin (John) The Six Bookes of a Commonwealth. Englished by Richard Knolles, *Lond.* 1606, folio
Long "Knolles appears to have collated the French and Latin copies so carefully and judiciously, that his version is in some respects superior to either of the originals."—*Dugald Stewart's First Dissertation prefixed to Supplement to Encyclopædia Britannica*, 1815.
 6 233 Bethune (Philip) Le Conseiller d'Estat, ou Recueil des plus generales Considerations servant au Maniment des Affaires publiques, *Paris*, 1633, 4to. *vellum* *Good*
 9 6 234 Bethune (Philip) The Counsellor of Estate, translated by Edward Grimeston, with portrait of Charles I. by Marshall, *Lond.* 1634, 4to. *vellum* *Wander*

- 235 Bozius Eugubinus de Ruinis Gentium et Regnorum,
Colon. Agr. 1598, 8vo. vellum 6
- 236 Bolton's Nero Cæsar, or Monarchy depraved, *frontispiece*,
Lond. 1623, folio Miller 3
- 237 Boccacini (Trajano) Advertisements from Parnassus,
 translated by Henry Cary, Earl of Monmouth, *fine por-*
trait by Faithorne, Lond. 1669, folio 1
- 238 Boccacini (Trajano) The New found Politicke; dis-
 closing the secret Natures and Dispositions, as well of
to L Private Persons, as of Statesmen and Courtiers; where-
 in the Government's Greatness and Power of the most
 notable Kingdoms and Commonwealths of the World are
 discovered and censured, &c. Translated into English
 by William Vaughan, *Lond. 1626, 4to. sewed*
 Neither Antony Wood nor Bliss had seen this. 8
- 239 Boccacini (Trajano) Pietra del Paragone Politica, Cos-
 mop. 1640, 12mo. *vellum*
- 240 Boccacini (Trajano) Pierre de Touche, ou Satyre du
 Temps contre l'Ambition des Espagnols, *Paris, 1635,*
8vo. Lonsman 3 6
- 241 Boccacini (Trajano) Newes from Parnassus. The Poli-
 ticall Touchstone taken from Mount Parnassus; where-
 on the Governments of the greatest Monarchies of the
 World are touched. *Printed at Helicon, 1622, 4to.*
sewed, stained in the corners
- 242 Blaignan (George) Le Cabinet Royal, *Paris, 1604,*
12mo. vellum Rood
- 243 Burgersdyckii Idea Politica, *Lugd. Bat. 1668, 12mo.*
vellum 6
- 244 Brentius (Joannes) de administranda pie Republica,
 1551, 12mo. *vellum Lonsman*
- 245 Berkringeri Institutiones Ethicæ, Œconomicæ, Politicæ,
Traj. ad Rhen. 1663, 12mo. vellum 6
- 246 Blacuodæi (Adami, Senatoris apud Pictavos) Adversus
 Geo. Buchanani Dialogum de Jure Regni apud Scotos
 pro Regibus Apologia. *First edition, part of the title*
gone, Pictav. 1581, 4to. vellum Helier 1 6
- 247 Ejusdem Operis Editio Secunda, per auctorem recognita,
 &c. *Paris, 1588, 8vo.*
- 248 Barnes (Barnabe) Four Bookes of Offices, *Lond. 1606,*
folio, vellum C 7 6
- 249 Another copy, *neatly bound 1606 Tribhork* 13
- 250 Bauldwin's (William) Treatise of Morall Philosophie,
black letter, Lond. 1600, 12mo. Collier 1
- 251 B. (A. D) The Court of the most illustrious and most 1 5

magnificent James the First, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland; with divers rules, most pure precepts, and selected definitions lively delineated, *Lond.* 1620, 4to. *sewed*

- Long 1 - { 252 Baconi (Francis. Verul. Comit.) Novum Organum Scientiarum, *Lugd. Bat.* 1650, 12mo. *vellum*
- Long 1 - { 253 Baconi (Francis. Verul. Comit.) Opuscula Philosophica, *Amst.* 1663, 12mo. *vellum*
- Boncell 3 6 { 254 Buchanan (David) Historia Animæ Humanæ, *Paris*, 1637, 12mo. *vellum*
- Boncell 3 6 { 255 Buchanan (David) Histoire de la Conscience, *Paris*, 1637, 12mo. *vellum*
- 20 4 - { 256 Baronii (Roberti) Metaphysica Generalis, opus posthumum, *Lugd. Bat.* 1654, 12mo.
- 20 4 - { 257 Baronii (Roberti) Metaphysica Generalis; accedunt nunc primum quæ supererant ex parte speciali, *Lugd. Bat.* 1657, 12mo. *vellum*
- Long 1 - { 258 Bainbrigii Astronomia, et Ulug Beigi Tamerlani Nepotis Observationes Astronomicæ, *Gravii, Oxon.* 1648, 12mo.
- Long 1 - { 259 Brahé (Tycho) Opera Omnia, *Francof.* 1648, 4to. *vellum*
- 20 1 - { 260 Billy () De Nova Geometriæ Clavis Algebra, *Paris*, 1643, 4to. *vellum*
- 20 1 - { 261 Barrow (Isaac) Lectiones Mathematicæ, *cuts*, 1685, 12mo.
- Bramston 6 262 Blondel, Histoire de Calendrier Romain, *Haye*, 1684, 12mo.
- Bramston 2 6 263 Butler's (Charles) Feminine Monarchy (of Bees), *Oxford*, 1634, 4to. *sewed*
- Bonham 2 6 264 Bonceil (John) His Majestie's Letter to the Earl of Southampton, and to the Councell and Company of Virginia; commanding the setting up of Silk Workes and Planting of Vines in Virginia, &c.—Also a Treatise of the Art of making Silk; together with Instructions how to plant Vines, &c. *wood-cuts*, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. *very much cut, sewed*
- Vincent 1 265 Borellus de Motu Animalium, *cuts*, *Rom.* 1680, 2 tom. 4to.
- 20 6 266 Boyle (Robert) Enquiry into the vulgarly received Notions of Nature, *Lond.* 1685, 8vo.
- 20 6 267 Blochwitz's Anatomie of the Elder-Tree, *Lond.* 1670, 12mo.
- Miller 6 268 Boot (B. de) Lapidum et Gemmarum Historia, *Tollii, cuts*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1647, 8vo.

269 Becheri Physica Subterranea, *Francof.* 1681, 8vo.

270 Becheri Œdipus Chymicus, *Amst.* 1664, 12mo.

271 B. (W.) Touchstone for Gold and Silver Wares,
Lond. 1679, 12mo. *Shafford*

272 Bailly's Directions for Health, *Lond.* 1626, 4to. *sewed*

273 Bartholinus (Thomas) de usu Nivis in Medicina, *Hafniae*,
1661, 12mo. *Jo*

274 Bartholini (Thomæ) Historia Anatomiae, *cuts*, *Hag. Com.*
1613, 12mo. *vellum*

275 Brown (Andrew, M. D.) A Vindictory Schedule con-
cerning the New Cure of Fevers, *Edinb.* 1691, 12mo.

276 Brief Defence of the old and successful Method of curing
Fevers, in opposition to Dr. Brown, *Edinb.* 1694, 12mo.

277 Boneti Sepulchretum, sive Anatomia Practica, *Genev.*
1679, 2 tom. 4to. *Shafford*

278 Blancardi Anatomia Reformata, *cuts*, *Lugd. Bat.* 1688,
8vo.

279 Briggs (Guliel.) Ophthalmo-graphia, *Lugd. Bat.* 1686,
12mo. *Shafford*

280 Bauschius de Lapide Hæmatite et Œtite, *Lips.* 1665, 12mo.

281 Barptolomæi Collitis Physiognomiae et Chiromantie
Compendium, *Argent.* 1551, 12mo. *sewed*

282 Barret (Robert) The Theorike and Practike of Moderne
Warres, discoursed in dialogue wise, *Lond.* *Ponsonby*,
1598, folio, *vellum*

283 Barwick (Humfrey) A Breefe Discourse concerning the
Force and Effect of all the manuell Weapons of Fire, and
the Disability of the Long Bowe or Archery, in respect
of others of greater force now in use, &c. *Lond.* *R.*
Oliffe, 4to, *sewed* *Heber*

284 Boillot, Artifices de Feu, et diverses Instruments de
Guerre, *cuts*, *Strash.* 1603, *vellum* *Ad Lib*

285 Browne's Arte of riding the Great Horse, *cuts*, *Lond.* *R.*
Thrale, date cut away, 4to. *sewed* *Sonaman*

286 Bates's () Mysteries of Nature and Art, *frontis-*
piece and portrait, *Lond.* 1635, 4to. *Callin*

287 Butler's (Charles) Principles of Musick, *Lond.* 1636,
4to. *sewed* *Sonaman*

288 Brerewood (Edward) On the Diversity of Languages,
Lond. 1622, 4to. *sewed* *Radd*

289 Buxtorfii (Joannis) Lexicon Hebraicum et Chaldaicum,
Amst. 1655, 8vo. *vellum* *Wander*

290 Barclaii (Guliel.) Judicium de Certamine G. Eglisemmii
cum Buchanano pro Dignitate Paraphraseos Psalmi ciii.

&c. edente Sylvest. Voluseno, *Lond.* 1620, 12mo. *boards.*

- Consilium Collegii Medici Parisiensis de Mania G. Eglisheimii, &c. *Paris*, 1619.—Onopordus furens Autoribus Philologicis Parisiensibus, *Paris*. 1620, 12mo. *sewed*
- 16 291 Beze (Theodore de) Comedie du Pape Malade, et tirant à la fin. Traduite de Vulgaire Arabe en bon Roman, et intelligible, par Thrasybule Phenice, 1561, 12mo. "*C'est la satire la plus vive et la plus odieuse qu'on ait faite de la cour de Rome.*" *Stafford*
- Duc de la Valliere, Bib. du Theatre François. This is the first edition, and is so rare, that it has not been found among the most complete collections of this sort in France —La Valliere, Gaignat, Macarthy, &c. &c. It was unknown to De Bure at the time he published the Bibliographie; and Brunet, although he describes it, quotes no catalogue, and gives no price.
- 292 Bartas (Guillaume Saluste, Sieur du) Les Œuvres de, 2 tom. 1601, 12mo.
- 8 { 293 Bartas (Guillaume Saluste, Sieur du) Suite des Œuvres de, *Genev* 1596, 12mo. *vellum*
- 2 12 6 294 Bartas (William, Lord) The Third Dayes Creation; by that most excellent, learned, and divine poet. Done verse for verse out of the originall French by Thomas Winter, Maister of Arts, *London*, printed for Thomas Clerke, 1604, 4to. *sewed* *Heber*
- This Translator published in the preceding year *The Second Daye of the First Week* of Du Bartas, which is noticed by Antony Wood; but neither he, nor Mr. Bliss, had seen this piece. (See *Ath. Oxon.* 1. 744. 4to.) It is dedicated to Prince Henry, of whose gracious acceptance of it he rather assures himself, "remembring your gracefull embracing of my former Essay of this verie nature, coming but accidentally into your hands." Commendatory verses are prefixed in French and Latin by John Sanford, John Dunster, Thomas Mason, Nathanael Tomkins, and Henry Ashwood; and, at the end, an English Sonnet by Thomas Mason, *Suffolciensis*. Four Sonnets are added by the Author to Sir Thomas Chaloner, Sir George Somers, Sir Thomas Lucy, and Dr. James
- 5 6 295 Bysshe's Art of English Poetry, *Lond.* 1718, 8vo. *Beut*
- 31 10 296 Beverley (Peter) The Historie of Ariodanto and Jeneura, Daughter to the King of Scottes, in English verse. *Pholp*, Black letter; imprinted at London by Thomas East, for Fraunces Coldocke, no date, small 8vo. *red morocco*
- 1.5 297 Bauter (Charles) La Rodomontade, Tragedie de Rodomont, avec sa descente aux enfers, *Troyes*, Nic. Oudot, 1625, 8vo. *sewed*. See *Duc de la Valliere, Bib. du Theatre François*, 1. 365. *Heber*

- 298 Brandt (Sebastian) The Ship of Fooles, wherein is shewed the folly of all States, with divers other Workes adjoynd unto the same, very profitable and fruitfull for all men; translated out of Latin into Englishe, by Alexander Barclay, Priest, *cuts, black letter, London, Ca-wood, 1570, folio, russia* *Warder* 6 6
- 299 Buck's (George) The Great Plantagenet, or a continued Succession of that Royall Name, from Henry the Second to our Sacred Sovereign, King Charles, (a Poem) *Lond. 1635, 4to. sewed* *Road* 3 13 6
- 300 Breton (Nicholas) The Mother's Blessing (a Poem), *Lond. 1621, 4to. sewed* *Heber* 10 15
- 301 Breton (Nicholas) A Merrie Dialogue betwixt the Taker and Mistaker, *Lond. 1603, 4to. sewed* *do* 5 2
- 302 The same, *another edition, Lond. 1635.—The Mirrour of Complements, title wanting, 12mo. boards* *Road* 3 3
- 303 Breton (Nicholas) An Olde Man's Lesson and a Young Man's Love, *Lond. 1605, 4to. boards* *Heber* 5 7 6
- 304 Breton (Nicholas) The Good and the Badde, or Descriptions of the Worthies and Unworthies of this age, where the best may see their Graces, and the worst discern their Basenesse, *Lond. 1616, 4to. damaged and imperfect* *up h* 1 1
- 305 Breton (Nicholas) Pasquil's Mad-cappe thrown at the Corruptions of these Times, with his Message to Men of all Estates, (a Poem) *Lond. 1626, 4to. sewed* *Brydges* 12 12
- 306 Breton (Nicholas) I pray you be not angry, for I will make you merry, a pleasant and merry Dialogue between two Travellers as they met on the Highway, *black letter, Lond. 1632, 4to. sewed* *Heber* 5 5
- 307 Bodenham (John) Belvidere, or the Garden of the Muses, 12mo. vellum, very imperfect *Tolly* 1 13
- 308 Bodenham (John) Wit's Theatre of the Little World, *Lond. J R. 1599, 12mo. vellum* *Road* 1 15
- 309 Barclaii (Joannis) Icon Animorum, *Lond. 1614, 12mo. vellum* *Gordonian* 6
- 310 Barclaii (Joannis) Satyricon, *Lug. Bat. Elzevir. 1655, 12mo.* 6
- 311 Barclay (John) His Argenis, translated by Sir Robert Le Grys, Knight; the Verses by Thomas May, Esq. 1628, 4to. neat *Collier* 5 6
- 312 Barclay (Jean) Les Amours de Poliarque et d'Argenis, mis en François par P. de Marcassas, *Paris, 1622, 8vo. neat* *Stafford* 3 6
- 313 Boccace (John) The Decameron, containing an hundred pleasant Novels, three leaves mended, *Lond. 1620, folio, neat* *Collier* 1 4

- 314 Boccace (Jehan) Le Decameron, traduit de l'Italien par Maitre Ant le Maçon, *Paris*, 1559, 12mo. *neat*
- ram. 9 - 315 Bandel () Nouvelles de, dernier volume, *Lyon*, 1574, 12mo. *Stafford*
- 56 - 316 Biondi (G F.) Eromena, or Love and Revenge. Englished by John Hayward, of Graies Inn, *Lond.* 1632, folio, vellum *Heber*
- 7/6 - 317 Biondi, The Banished Virgin. Englished by John Hayward, *Lond.* 1635, folio *Co*
- 5 - 318 Boaistuau (Pierre, et Belleforest Franc.) Histoires Tragiques extractes de Bandel, *Lyon*, 1596, 12mo *Davies*
- 6 - 319 Boaistuau (Pierre) Theatre du Monde, un ample Discours des Miseres humaines, *Anvers*, *Plaut.* 1596, 12mo. vellum *Co*
- 3-6 - 320 Boaistuau (Pierre) Histoires Prodigiouses extraictes de plusieurs fameux Autheurs, *cuts*, *Paris*, 1567, 12mo. *Staff*
- 2 - 321 Bergerac (Scipio) The Comical History of the Empires of the Worlds of the Sun and Moon, *Lond.* 1687, 8vo. *Ba*
- 2 - 322 Breme (Thomas) The Mirrour of Friendship: both how to know a perfect Friend and how to choose him. Translated out of Italian, *black letter*, *Lond.* A. Jeffes, 1584, 12mo. *sewed* 1.10. *Heber*
- 118 - 323 B. (J.) A Caveat against Fortune, with divers Histories approving the same, *Lond.* A. Jeffes, 12mo. *sewed*
- 324 Bazyre (Gervais, d'Amblainville) Les Amours d'Amynthio et de la belle Odylie, *Paris*, 1601, 12mo. vellum
- 325 Bazyre (Gervais, d'Amblainville) La Princesse, ou l'heureuse Bergere, Pastorale, *Rouen*, 1627, 12mo. vellum
- 326 La Bergere de la Palestine, *Paris*, 1605, 12mo. vellum
- 327 Le Beau Polonois, Nouvelle, *Amst.* 1681, 12mo.
- 328 Baynes (Roger) The Praise of Solitarinesse, set down in the form of a Dialogue; wherein is conteyned, a Discourse philosophical, of the Lyfe active and contemplative, *black letter*, *London*, Coldocke and Bynneman, 1577, 4to. *sewed* *Heber*
- 419 - 329 Brathwayt's (Richard) Tresurie of Ancient and Modern Times. Title and introduction to vol. 1, supplied by MS. *M*
Lond. 1613-19, 2 vols. folio, *neat* *Bentham*
- 17 - 330 Brathwayt's (Richard) Essaies upon the five Senses, with a pithie one upon Detraction. Continued with sundry Christian Resolves, &c. *London*, 1620, 12mo. boards *Loyman*
- 166 - 331 Bacon's (Lord Verulam) Certaine Miscellany Works,

- published by Dr. Rawley: containing Considerations touching a Warre with Spaine; an Advertisement, touching an Holy Warre; an Offer to King James of a Digest to be made of the Lawes of England, *Lond.* 1629. 4to. sewed *Forzman* } 4
- 332 Bacon (Lord Verulam) Resuscitatio, or several pieces of, brought to light by Dr. Rawley, with portrait, *Lond.* 1661, folio. }
- 333 Bary (R.) L'Esprit de Cour, *Amst.* 1665, 12mo. }
- 334 Bellegarde, Reflections sur le Ridicule, 1697, 12mo. }
- 335 The same, *Amsterd.* 1712, 8vo. *Stafford* } 2
- 336 Broquart, La Ballance Triomphante, *Par.* 1630, 8vo. }
- 337 Buchleri Thesaurus Conscribendarum Epistolarum, *Ant-*
werp. 1646, 12mo. *Co* }
- 338 Balzac, Œuvres divers de, *Leide*, 1658, 12mo. vellum }
- 339 Balzac, Entretiens de, *Leide.* 1659, 12mo. vellum }
- 340 Balzac, Lettres choisies de, *Amst.* 1648, 12mo. vellum } 13 6
- 341 Balzac, The Letters of, translated by W. T. Esq. *Lond.* 1634, 4to. vellum }
- 342 Balzac, and M. du Moulin, a witty Encounter between, *Lond.* 1636, 12mo. *Co* }
- 343 Bentivoglio (Cardinal) Lettres de, par Veneroni, *Paris*, 1720, 12mo. vellum } 1
- 344 Les Bigarrures et Touches de Seigneur des Accords, par Tabourot, *Paris*, 1603, 12mo. vellum *Belgaur* } 1 1
- 345 Bonnes Responces a tous propos, auquel est contenu grand nombre de proverbes et sentences joyeuses, *Rouen*, 1610, 12mo. vellum *Rodd* } 15 6
- 346 Bouchet (Guillaume, Sieur de Brocourt) Serees de, *Pa-*
ris, 1608, 2 tom. 12mo. *Belgaur* } 2 14
- 347 Beroalde de Verville, Le Moyen de Parvenir, 12mo. } 6 6
- 348 Bodini (Joannis) Methodus ad Cognitionem Historiarum, *Argent.* 1599, 12mo. }
- 349 Bolingbroke's (Henry, Lord) Letters on the Study and Use of History, *Lond.* 1752, 2 vols. 8vo. } 6
- 350 Bergeron () Sommaire des Temps, *Paris*, 1581, 12mo. vellum *Co* } 6
- 351 Britannicarum Rerum Scriptores vetustiores ac præcipui, *Heidelberg.* 1587, folio } 1 1
- 352 Buchanani (Georgii) Rerum Scoticarum Historia, *Fran-*
cofurti, 1594, 8vo. *Harlewood* }
- 353 Barbour (~~Robert~~) The Acts and Life of the most victorious Conquerour, King Robert Bruce, King of Scotland, *Edinb. A. Anderson*, 1670, 12mo. half-bound } 12 6

- 354 Biondi (G. F.) L'Historia delle Guerre Civili d'Inghilterra, *Bologna*, 1647, 3 tom. in 1, 4to. vellum
- 106 { 355 Biondi (G. F.) History of the Civill Warres of England; englished by Henry Cary, Earl of Monmouth, *Lond.* 1691. 6, 2 vols. in 1, folio *Stafford*
- rip 56 { 356 Bacon's (Lord Verulam) History of King Henry VII. portrait, *Lond.* 1622, folio
- ayne 13 - 357 Browne (Thomas) Historie of the Life and Reigne of that famous Princesse Elizabeth, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. vellum
- rip 16 { 358 Bate (Geo.) Elenchus Motuum nuperorum in Anglia, *Francof.* 1650, 4to.
- 20 3 - 359 The same work, *Lond.* 1676, 8vo.
- 30 3 360 Borough's (Sir John) The Sovereignty of the British Seas, *Lond.* 1651, 4to. 12mo
- 30 3 361 Brooke (Ralph, Yorke Herault) Discoverie of certaine Errours published in print in the much commended Britannia, *Lond.* 4to. vellum
- 30 5 - 362 Brooke (Ralph, Yorke Herault) Catalogue and Succession of the Kings, Princes, &c. of this Realme of England, with arms, &c. *Lond.* 1622, folio
- L 12 6 363 Burnet's (Gilb. Bishop of Sarum) Memoires of the Lives and Actions of James and William, Dukes of Hamilton, portrait, *Lond.* 1677, folio
- rip 2 8 - 364 Belleforest (Jean) Les Chroniques et Annales de France, with portrait, *Paris*, 1621, folio
- 20 5 - 365 Belloy (Pierre de) Apologie Catholique contre les Libelles, Declarations, Avis, Consultations, faites, ecrites, et publiées par les Ligués Perturbateurs du Royaume, 1585, 8vo. vellum
- 20 3 - 366 Belloy (Pierre de) Examen du Discours publié contre la Maison Royale de France, et particulièrement contre la Branche de Bourbon; par un Catholique, Apostoloque, et Romain, mais bon François et tres fidèle sujet de la Couronne de France, 1587, 8vo. vellum
- 30 7 - 367 Beze (Theodore de, ou Nicholas Barnaud) Le Réveille-matin des François et de leurs Voisins, composé par Eusebe Philadelphie, Cosmopolite, *Edinbourg, James*, 1574, 8vo.
- 30 5 { 368 Burgoin (J.) La Chasse aux Larrons, 1618, 12mo. sewed
- 30 5 { 369 Boucher (Jean, sous le nomme de F. de Verone) Apologie pour Jean Chastel, *Paris*, 1610, 8vo.
- 30 5 { 370 Bretigny (Jonath. Petit de) L'Anti-Hermaphrodite, ou le Secret tant désiré de beaucoup, de l'Advis proposé

- au Roy pour reparer tous les desordres, impietés, &c.
qui sont en ce Royaume, *Paris*, 1606, 8vo. *vellum*
- 371 Belgii Respublica, *Lug. Bat. Elzevir*, 1630, 24mo. *vellum*
- 372 Barnevel's Apology; or Holland Myserie, with marginal Castigations — Printed for Thomas Thorp, 1618, 4to. *sewed* *Heber* } 3 —
- 373 Barneveldt Displayed; or the Golden Legend of New St. John, found out in the United Provinces of the Low Countries, &c. *Lond.* 1619, 4to. *sewed* }
- 374 Bewayling of the Peace of Germany, (by John Stella,) *Lond.* 1637, 4to. *sewed* *Miller* } 16 —
- 375 Brinckmair (L.) The Warnings of Germany by Wonderful Signes and strange Prodigies, with curious prints, *Lond.* 1638, 8vo. *Triph* } 2 —
- 376 Bonair, La Politique de la Maison d'Autriche, *Amst.* 1658, 12mo. *vellum* *Stafford* }
- 377 Bacon's (Lord Verulam) Considerations touching a Warre with Spaine, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. *sewed* } 76 —
- 378 Blount (Edward) The Historie of the Uniting of the Kingdom of Portugall to the Crowne of Castill, *Lond.* *Arn. Hatfield*, 1600, folio, *neat* }
- 379 Brereton (Henry) Newes of the present Miseries of Russia, occasioned by the late Warre in that Countrey, &c.—Together with the Memorable Occurrences of our owne Nationall Forces English and Scottes, under the pay of the now King of Swethland, *black letter*, *Lond.* 1614, 4to. *sewed* *Miller* } 19 —
- 380 Bec (Jean du) The Historie of the great Emperour Tamerlan, drawn from the ancient monuments of the Arabians, translated by H. M. *Lond.* *Ponsonby*, 1597, 4to. *vellum* *Robinson* } 18 —
- 381 Borri (C.) Cochin-China; containing many admirable Rarities and Singularities of that Country; published by Robert Ashley, *Lond.* 1633, 4to. *sewed* *Payne* }
- 382 Bruton (William) Newes from the East Indies: or a Voyage to Bengalla, one of the greatest Kingdomes under the high and mighty Prince Pedesha Shassallem, usually called the Great Mogull; with the state and magnificence of the Court of Malcandy, kept by the Nabob Viceroy, or Vice King, under the aforesayd Monarch: also their detestable religion, mad and foppish rites and ceremonies, wicked sacrifices, and impious customs used in those parts, with portrait of the Great Mogul, *Lond.* *Okes*, 1638, 4to. *sewed* *Heber* } 7 —
- 383 Biddulph (William) The Travels of Foure Englishmen *Miller* } 452 —

and a Preacher into Africa, Asia, Troy, Bythinia, Thracia, and to the Blacke Sea: and into Syria, Cilicia, Pisidia, Mesopotamia, Damascus, Canaan, Galile, Samaria, Judea, Palestine, Jerusalem, Jericho, and to the Red Sea, and to sundry other places, &c. *black letter*, Lond. 1612, 4to. *sewed*

384 Blount (Henry) A Voyage into the Levant, &c. *The second edition*, Lond. 1636, 4to. *sewed* *1st ed.*

385 Book of the Names, &c. of all Parishes, Market Townes, &c. in England and Wales, *with maps*, Lond. 1677, 4to.

386 Bartholinus de Tibiis Veterum, Rom. 1677, 8vo.

387 Balduinus de Calceo, et Negronius de Caliga Veterum, Amst. 1667, 12mo.

388 Busbequii omnia quæ extant, Amst. 1660, 12mo. *vellum*

389 Calendarium Biblicum, hoc est Manuductio in S.S. Biblia, &c. in 12 Latinorum Menses distributum, &c. Lips. 1609, 4to. *sewed*

390 S. Clementis Alexandrini Opera, Herveti, Paris, 1566, 8vo.

391 S. Cyrilli Alexandrini Opera, Basil. apud Hervagium, 1546, 4 tom. in 1, folio, *old binding*

392 Clementis Epistola Prior ad Corinthios, Gr. and Lat. cum notis Patr. Junii, Scotobritanni, Oxon. 1633, 4to.

393 Curcellæi Opera Theologica, Amsterd. 1635, folio

394 Calvisii Chronologia Sacra, Francof. 1630, 4to. *vellum*

395 Calvini (Joannis) Commentarius in Genesim, apud Robert. Stephanum, 1554, folio, *vellum*

396 Calvini (Joannis) Another copy, *half-bound*, *russia*

397 Calvini (Joannis) Tractatus Theologici, apud Comelinum, 1611, folio

398 Cappell () Apologie pour les Eglises Reformées, Sedan, 1611, 12mo.

399 Cappelli (Lud.) Theses Theologicæ, Salm. 1641, 4to. *vellum*

400 Cappellus de Christi Paschate, Amst. 1644.—Postel (Gul.) Clavis Absconditorum a Constitutione Mundi, Amst. 1646, 12mo. *vellum*

401 Caroli Magni, nutu Dei, Regis Francorum, &c. contra Synodum quæ in partibus Græciæ pro adorandis imaginibus stolide sive arroganter gesta est, Anno Salutis, 1549, (edente Joanne Tillio, Briocensi, et postea Meldensi Episcopo) 12mo. *vellum*.—See Fabricii Biblioth. mediæ et infimæ Latin. 8vo. tom. 1. pp. 936—975; and Barbier, Dict. des Anonymes et Pseudonymes, tom. 3, Nos. 12263 et 12371, for an account of this curious book.

- 402 Codomanni Annales Sacrae Scripturae, *Witeb.* 1581, 4to. vellum } — 6
- 403 Clavii Computus Ecclesiasticus, *Mogunt.* 1599, 12mo. vellum } — 6
- 404 Confessio Waldensium de Controversis Dogmatibus, *Basil.* 1568, 8vo. — 6
- 405 Confessio Fidei, cum Catechismo, *Glasg. Anderson,* 1660, 12mo. } — 6
- 406 Idem, *Edinb.* 1694, 12mo. — 6
- 407 Caryl's Exposition upon Job, *Lond.* 1649-52, 4to. — 6
- 408 Crakanthorp's (Richard) Defence of Christianity, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. vellum — 2 6
- 409 Crakanthorp's (Richard) Justinian the Emperor defended, against Cardinal Baronius, (on the Subject of General Councils), *Lond.* 1616, 4to. 2 copies — 6
- 410 Crakanthorp's (Richard) Defensio Ecclesiae Anglicanae contra M. A. de Dominis Archiep. Spalatensis Injurias, a Barcham, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. — 5
- "This book," says Antony Wood, "was held to be the most exact piece for controversy since the time of the Reformation."
- 411 Crakanthorp's (Richard) Rome's Seer overseene, *Lond.* 1631, folio — 1
- 412 Common Prayer Book, *Lond.* 1713, 8vo. — 1 6
- 413 Cyrill's (Patriarch of Constantinople) Confession of Faith, English and Latin, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. sewed — 1
- 414 Culverwell on the Light of Nature, and other Treatises, *London,* 1654, 4to. — 6
- 415 Certaine Considerations touching the better Pacification and Edification of the Church of England: dedicated to His Most Excellent Majestie (King James I.) Printed for Henry Tormes, 4to. sewed — 6
- 416 Christian Dialogue, *Lond.* 1609, 4to. sewed by Bell } — 6
- 417 Certaine Catholicke Propositions, which a devout Sonne of the Church humbly offers to the serious consideration of all ingenious Christians, wheresoever dispersed all the world over, *Lond.* 1633, 4to. sewed — 6
- 418 Catholicke Traditions, *Lond.* 1610, 4to. sewed — 6
- 419 Cranmer (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury) An Answer to Stephen Gardiner, late Byshop of Winchester, *London, Reynolde Wolfe,* 1551, folio — 8
- 420 Cranmer (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury) The same, another edition, *Lond. John Daye,* 1580, folio — 8
- 421 Cranmer's (Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury) Confu-

tation of Unwritten Verities, *Lond. Purfoote*, 1582, 4to. sewed

422 Casauboni (Isaaci) Responsio ad Matthæi Torti (Bellarmini) Librum contra Apologiam Jacobi I. pro Jure Juramento Fidelitatis, *Hanov.* 1610, 12mo. vellum

423 Casauboni (Isaaci) Epistola ad Frontonem, *Lond.* 1611, 4to. sewed

424 Casauboni (Isaaci) Responsio ad Perronium, *Lond.* 1612, 4to. sewed, presentation copy from the Author to Dr. Gordon, Dean of Salisbury

425 Casaubon (Meric) Defence of his Father, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed

426 Coci (Roberti) Censura quorundam Scriptorum quæ sub nominibus Sanctorum, et veterum Auctorum, a Pontificiis passim in eorum Scriptis, sed potissimum in questionibus hodie controversis, citari solent, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. vellum

427 Colvilli (Gulielmi) Philosophia Moralis Christiana, *Edinb.* 1670, 12mo.

428 Canons and Constitutions Ecclesiastical, *Aberdeen, Raban*, 1636, 4to. sewed

429 Christ's Confession, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. sewed

430 Covell's (William) Examination of the Church of England, *Lond.* 1604, 4to. vellum

431 Chaloner (Edward) the Authority, Universality, and Visibility, of the Church, handled and discussed, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. sewed

432 Carleton's (George, Bishop of Chichester) Jurisdiction, Regall, Episcopal, Papall, *Lond.* 1610, 4to.

433 Carleton's (George, Bishop of Chichester) Short Directions to know the true Church, *Lond.* 1615, 12mo. sewed

434 Carleton's (George, Bishop of Chichester) Thankfull Remembrance of God's Mercy, in an Historical Collection of the great and mercifull Deliverances of the Church and State of England, *frontispiece, Lond.* 1625, 4to. sewed

435 Carleton's (George, Bishop of Chichester) Life of Bernard Gilpin, a Man most holy and renowned among the Northern English, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. sewed

This edition was not known to Antony Wood.

436 Causes of the Decay of Christian Piety, *Lond.* 1668, 12mo.

437 Cade's (Anthony) Justification of the Church of England, *Lond.* 1630, 4to.

- 438 Copley's Observations on Religion, *Lond.* 1612, 4to. *sewed* 6
- 439 Charlton (W.) the Darkness of Atheism, *with fine head by Lombart, Lond.* 1652, 4to. 9
- 440 Catalogue des Docteurs de l'Eglise de Dieu, *Rochelle,* 1607, 8vo. 6
- 441 Cooper's (Thomas, Bishop of Winchester) Admonition to the People of England: wherein are answered not only the Slanderous Untruths reproachfully uttered by Martin the Libeller, but also many other Crimes, by some of his Brood, objected generally against all Bishops, &c. *Lond. deputies of C. Barker,* 1589, 4to. *velum* 3 6
- 442 Cooper (Thomas) A Brand taken out of the Fire, or the Romish Spider, with his Webbs of Treason woven and broken, *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed* 1 6
Not mentioned by Wood or Bliss. *(by Owen)*
- 443 Concord of Papist and Puritan, *Cambr.* 1610, 4to. *sewed* 3
- 444 Crowley's (Robert, Editor of Piers Ploughman's Vision) Apologie of those English Writers and Preachers which Cerberus, the three-headed Dog of Hell, chargeth wyth false Doctrine, under the name of Predestination, *black letter, London, Binneman,* 1566, 4to. *vellum* 1
- 445 Curio (Cœlius Secundus) Pasquine in a Traunce, a Christian and Learned Dialogue (contayning wonderfull and most strange Newes out of Heaven, Purgatorie, and Hell). Wherein, besydes Christe's Truth playnely set forth, ye shall also finde a number of pleasaunt Hystories, discovering all the crafty conveyances of Antechrist, &c. Turned out of the Italian into this tongue, by W. P., *black letter, Lond. Seres* 6 6
- 446 Chassanion (John) The Merchandizes of Popish Priests, or a Discovery of the Jesuites' Trumpery newly packed in England, &c. *wood-cut, Lond.* 1629, 4to. *sewed* 6
- 447 Crawford (Patrik) The Declaration of his Returne from Poperie to the true Religion, which is according to the Word of God in Holie Scripture, *Edinb. John Wreittoun,* 1627, 4to. *sewed Boswell* 1 2
- 448 Chauncie (William) The Conversion of a Gentleman long tyme misled in Poperie to the sincere and true profession of the Gospel of Christ Jesus. Written with his own hand, &c. *black letter, Lond. J. Perin,* 1587, 4to. *sewed Trip hook* 9 6
- 449 Conversion (The Voluntarie) and severall Recantations of foure great learned Men, professed Fryers in sundry 1

Monasteries of Fraunce, from the errours of Idolatrie and Poperie to the true Religion established in the Reformed Church, &c. *Lond.* 1604, 4to. *sewed*

450 The Conversion of a most noble Lady of Fraunce in June last past, 1608, Madame Gratiana, Wife to the high and mighty Lord Claudius, Lord of Tremouille, Duke of Thouars, Peere of Fraunce, and Prince of Talmonde. —A most Christian Epistle written by her to the Ladies of Fraunce, &c. *Lond.* 1608, 4to. *sewed*

451 Closse (Geo.) The Parricide Papist, or Cut-throate Catholike. A tragicall Discourse of a Murther lately committed at Padstow, in the Countie of Cornwall, by a professed Papist killing his owne Father, and afterwards himselfe, in zeale of his Popish Religion, the 11 of March last past, 1606, *black letter*, *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed*

452 Cooke (Alexander) Worke for a Masse Priest, *Lond.* 1617, 4to. *sewed*

453 Cooke (Alexander) More Worke for a Masse Priest, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. *sewed*

454 Cooke (Alexander) Yet more Worke for a Masse Priest, *Lond.* 1622, 4to. *sewed*

455 Cooke (Alexander) Worke, more Worke, and a little more Worke for a Masse Priest. Reviewed and augmented by the Authour. With an Epistle of an unknowne Priest remaining in London, sent to the Authour, excepting against five Points therein.—With the Author's Answer thereunto, &c. *Lond.* 1628, 4to. *sewed*

456 Cooke (Alexander) Abatement of Popish Braggs, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. *sewed*

457 Cooke (Alexander) Unmasking of a Masse Priest, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed by Lewis*

458 Cooke (Alexander) Unmasking of a Masse Monger, *Lond.* 1626, 4to. *by Puttidge*

6 459 The Catholike Moderator; proving against the too rigid Catholikes, &c. that we, who are Members of the Catholike Apostolike and Roman Church, ought not to condemn the Protestants for Heretikes, untill further Prooffe be made. First written in French by a Catholike Gentleman, translated by W. W[atts]., 4th impression, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed*

6 460 The Catholique Judge; or a Moderator of the Catholique Moderator, &c. written in the Dutch and French tongue, by John of the Crosse, a Catholique Gentleman.

Translated into English by the Right Worshipful and learned Knight, Sir A. A. *Lond.* 1623, 4to. *sewed*

- 461 Copies of certaine Discourses which were extorted from divers, as their Friends desired them, or their Adversaries drive them to purge themselves of the most greevous Crimes of Schisme, Sedition, Rebellion, Faction, and such like, most unjustly laid against them for not subscribing to the late Authoritie, at the first sending thereof into England, &c. *Roane*, 1601, 4to. *sewed*

- 462 C[hampney]. (A[ntony].) ? An Answer to a Letter of a Jesuited Gentleman, by his Cosin, concerning the Appeale, State, Jesuites. *Newly imprinted*, 1601, 4to. *sewed*

The two preceding works are written in defence of the refusal of the secular, or seminary, priests in England, to receive George Blackwell in the capacity of arch-priest. Neither of them is mentioned by Antony Wood. In the second, Father Parsons is uniformly spoken of by the nick-name of Father Cowbucke, and is stigmatized as a coward and an arrant traytour to his prince and countrie. Wood mentions a "Second Letter of A. C. to his disjesuited Kinsman," 1602.

- 463 Colleton (John) A just Defence of the slandered Priests, wherein are contained Reasons against their receiving Mr. George Blakwell as their Superior, *Lond.* 1602, 4to. *Annoll*

- 464 Crashaw (William) The Jesuites Gospell, written by themselves, discovered and published. *Second impression, corrected and enlarged*, *London*, 1621, 4to. *sewed*

- 465 Cameron (John) Confutation of Popish Prejudices against the Reformed Religion, *Oxford*, 1626, 4to. *sewed*

- 466 Cameron (John) A Tract of the Sovereign Judge of Controversies in matters of Religion, translated by John Verneuil, *Oxford*, 1628, 4to. *sewed*

- 467 Carpenter (Nathaniel) Achitophel, or the Picture of a wicked Politician, *first edition*, *Dublin*, 1627

- 468 The same, *printed for M. S.* 1629, 4to. *sewed*

Wood, on the authority of Prynne, mentions an edition printed in London of this date, in which several passages against Arminianism, which appeared in the editions of 1627 and 1628, were expunged by Bishop Laud's agents, to the great injury both of truth and the author. The present edition, not having the imprint of London, and retaining the offensive passages, would appear to have been unknown to Wood.

- 469 Cartwright (Thomas) Briefe Apologie of, *Lond.* 1596, 4to. *sewed*

- 4 - 470 Cartwright (Thomas) The Answer to the Preface of the Rhemish Testament, *Edinb. R. Waldergrave*, 1602, 12mo. sewed *Longman*
- 6 - 471 Cartwright (Thomas) Answer to (his) Letter for joyning with the English Churches, *Lond.* 4to. sewed *Rodd*
- 1 - 472 Chumley (Hugh) The State of the now Roman Church, *Lond.* 1629, 12mo. vellum *Wm*
- 6 - 473 Crashaw (William) The Italian Convert. Newes from Italy of a second Moses, or the Life of Galeacius Caraciolus, the Noble Marquis of Vico, &c. *Lond.* 1635, 4to. sewed *Rodd*
- 474 Caraciol (Galeas) La Vie de, *Amst.* 1682, 12mo.
- 475 Clovet (François) Declaration de, *Sedan.* 1639, 12mo. vellum *Ogle*
- 6 - 476 Cary (Lucius, Viscount Falkland) Discourse of Infallibility, *Lond.* 1660, 4to. *Amundell*
- 4 6 - 477 Cotton (Joseph) The Bloody Tenant, *Lond.* 1647, 4to. *Ogle*
- 478 Conférence held at Paris between Goutier a Jesuite, and Doctor du Moulin, *Lond.* 1615, 4to. sewed *Ogle*
- 4 - 479 Collection of certaine Letters and Conferences lately passed betwixt certain Preachers and two Prisoners in the Fleet, 1590, 4to. sewed
- 6 - 480 Covet () Conference faite a Nancy, *Basle*, 1600, 12mo. sewed *Ogle*
- 8 - 481 Calderwood (David) True History of the Church of Scotland, from the Beginning of the Reformation unto the End of the Reign of King James VI. *Printed in the year* 1678, folio *Chalmers Heber*
- 1 - 482 Calderwood (David) (sub nomine pseudographo Edwardi Didoclavii) Altare Damascenum, ceu Politia Ecclesiae Anglicanae obtrusa Ecclesiae Scoticae, a Formalista quodam delineata, illustrata, et examinata, anno 1623, 4to. *Wm*
- 156 - 483 Conæi (Georgii) de duplici Statu Religionis apud Scotos, *Romæ*, 1628, 4to. *Chalmers Heber*
- 156 - 484 Camerarii (Davidis) de Scotorum Fortitudine, Doctrina, et Pietate, ac de Ortu et Progressu Hæresis in Regnis Scotiae et Angliæ, *Paris*, 1631, 4to. vellum *Co*
- 56 - 485 Copland (Patrick) Virginia's God be thanked, or a Sermon of Thanksgiving for the happie Successe of the Affayres in Virginia this last Yeare.—Published by the commandement of the Virginia Company, *Lond.* 1622, 4to. sewed *Co*
- 486 K. Charles I. Instructions directed from the King's most

- excellent Majestie unto all the Bishops of this King-
dom, &c. *Lond.* 1626, 4to. *sewed*
- 487 K. Charles I. His Majesties Commission, giving power to
enquire of the Decayes of the Cathedral Church of St.
Paul in London, and for the repairing of the same,
Lond. 1631, 4to. *sewed*
- 488 K. Charles I. A Forme of Common Prayer, together with
an Order for Fasting, &c. *black letter*, *Lond.* 1625, 4to.
sewed
- 489 K. Charles I. A Forme of Prayer necessary to bee used in
these dangerous Times of Warre and Pestilence, &c.
black letter, *Lond.* 1626, 4to. *sewed* 7 *Triph.*
- 490 K. Charles I. A Forme of Prayer necessary to bee used in
these dangerous Times of Warre, &c. *Lond.* 1628, 4to.
sewed
- 491 K. Charles I. Prayers and Thanksgivings, *Lond.* 1634,
4to. *sewed*
- 492 K. Charles I. A Forme of Prayer, *Lond.* 1635, 4to. *sewed*
- 493 K. Charles I. Forme of Common Prayer, *Lond.* 1636,
4to. *sewed*
- 494 K. Charles I. The King's Majesties Declaration to his
Subjects, concerning Lawfull Sports to be used, *Lond.*
1633, 4to. *sewed* 7 6 *Ogle*
- 495 K. Charles I. A Decree lately made in the High Court of
Starre Chamber, &c. and also a Confirmation of that
Decree by his Sacred Majestie. (Concerning Ingros-
sing, Bakers, Ordinaries, Taverners, &c.) *Lond.* 1633,
4to. *sewed*
- 496 K. Charles I. Orders and Directions, together with a
Commission for the better administration of Justice,
&c. *Lond.* 1630, 4to. *sewed* 7 *Triph.*
- 497 K. Charles I. Declaration of the True Causes which
moved his Majestie to assemble, and after inforced him
to dissolve the two last Meetings in Parliament, *Lond.*
1626, 4to. *sewed* 9 6
- 498 K. Charles I. His Majesties Declaration to all his loving
Subjects of the Causes which moved him to dissolve the
last Parliament, *Lond.* 1628, 4to. *sewed*
- 499 K. Charles I. Orders appointed by his Majestie to be
straytly observed for the preventing and remedying of
the Dearth of Grain and Victuall, *Lond.* 1630, 4to.
sewed
- 500 K. Charles I. Articles of Peace, Intercourse, and Com-
merce with Spaine, in a Treaty at Madrid, 5th Nov.
1630, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. *sewed*

56⁵⁰¹ K. Charles I. Declaration concerning the late Tumults in Scotland, *with portrait*, Lond. 1639, folio *Gosling*

34.2.6⁵⁰² K. CHARLES I., COLLECTION OF POLEMICAL, HISTORICAL, AND LEGAL TRACTS RELATIVE TO THE TROUBLES IN THE REIGN OF, in 23 vols.

Trip book

503 Vol. I. The Confession of Faith of the Kirk of Scotland, 1638. Heir followes the explanation off the former Covenant and Confession of Faith, *MS.* pp. 4.—Reasons for which the Service Bookes urged upon Scotland ought to be refused, 1638.—Reasons for a general Assemblie, 1638.—Proclamation to the People of Scotland, 28th June, from Greenwich, 1638, *broadside*.—Protestation of the Noblemen, Barrons, and Subscribers of the Confession of Faith, 4th July, immediately after reading of the Proclamation, dated 28th June, 1638.—Queries concerning the State of the Church of Scotland, 1638, 12mo.—Vindication, &c. *Signed Hammilton, Edinburgh*, 1638.—Generall Demands concerning the late Covenant, 1638.—The Answeres of some Brethren of the Ministerie, to the Replyes of the Ministers of Aberdene, concerning the late Covenant, 1638.—Duplyes of the Ministers of Aberdene, *Aberdene, E. Raban*, 1638.—Answeres to the Particulars proposed by his Majestis Commissionar, *no date*.—Proclamation, 9th September.—Confession of Faith, &c. *Edinb.* 1638.—Protestation of the noblemen, &c. after reading the Proclamation, dated Sept 9th, 1638.—The Beast is wounded, or Information from Scotland, concerning their Reformation. *Printed in the yeare that Bishops had their downfall in Scotland*.—Short Relation of the State of the Kirk of Scotland, since the Reformation of Religion, &c. 1638, 4to.

504 Vol. II. Prerogative of Parliament in England, by Sir W. Raleigh, 1640.—The Priviledges and Practice of Parliament in England, 1640.—Discourse upon the Reasons that produce a desired Event of the present Troubles. By Calybutte Downing, 1641.—Record of some worthie Proceedings in Parliament, 1641.—Proclamation prohibiting the Reading, &c. of a Declaration of the late dissolved House of Commons, *broadside*, 1626.—Discourse concerning the Power of Parliament in point of Judicature, 1640.—Proclamation for the Levying and Payment of the Ship Moneys in Arreare, *broadside*, 1640.—Mr. St. John's Speech, Jan. 7th, 1640.—Order touching Ministers, 1640.—Machiavel's Ghost, 1641, *with poetry*.—Abstract for England's Royall Peeres, by W. Turner, M.D. 1641.—Proclamation against Popish Recusants, 1640, *broadside*.—England's Joy for the King's Proclamation for the banishing of Papists, 1640.—Narration of the Manner and Forme of that Parliament which wrought Wonders. By Thomas Fannant, 1641, 4to. *vellum*

- 505 Vol. III. Lively Portrayture of the Bishops, *Lond.* 1640.—Christ on his Throne, *ib.* 1640.—Complaints against Corruptions in Church Government, *ib.* 1641.—Humble Motion, *ib.* 1641.—Superstitio Superstes, by D. C. *ib.* 1641.—Petition for the Prelates examined, *ib.* 1641.—Beauty of Godly Government, *ib.* 1641.—Good Workes, *ib.* 1641.—Greek Postscripts of the Epistles to Timothy and Titus cleared, by Sir S. D'Ewes, *ib.* 1641.—Certaine modest Observations, *ib.* 1641.—Appeale of the Orthodox Ministers against R. Mountague, *Edenburghi*, 1641.—Reasons for Removal of Church Government, *Lond.* 1641.—The Church's Purity, *ib.* 1641.—Certaine Grievances, by Lewis Hughes, *ib.* 1642.—Anatomie of the Service Book, *ib.* 1642.—Ecclesiasticall Discipline of France, *ib.* 1642.—Remonstrance against the Non-Residents, by Jo. Blaxton, *curious print*, *ib.* 1642.—Counter Plot against Popery, *ib.* 1642.—Queene Elizabeth's Bishops, *ib.* 1642, 4to.
- 506 Vol. IV. God's Love to Mankind, *Lond.* 1633.—Sunday no Sabbath, by Pocklington, *ib.* 1636.—Certaine Grievances for the Consideration of Parliament, *ib.* 1640.—Answer to a lawless Pamphlet, &c. *ib.* 1641.—Vindication of the Bishop of Durham, *ib.* 1641.—A Letter to the Parliament, *ib.* 1641.—Proceedings of some Learned Divines, *ib.* 1641.—Controversie about Church Government examined, *ib.* 1641.—Answer to the New Motions, *ib.* 1641.—Beaten Oyle for the Lamps of the Sanctuarie, *ib.* 1641.—God's House made a Den of Theeves, by Alexander Rosse, *ib.* 1642.—Answer to a Book intituled Observations on his Majesties Answers, *Oxf.* 1642.—A Plea for Moderation, *Lond.* 1642.—Humble Motion for Peace, by Warmstry, *Oxf.* 1642.—Animadversions upon Notes which the Observator hath published, *Lond.* 1642.—The resolving of Conscience, by Fern, *Camb.* 1642, 4to. *vellum*
- 507 Vol. V. Corda Angliæ, *Lond.* 1641.—The Rat-Trap, *curious wood-cut*, *ib.* 1641.—Short View of the Prælatieall Church of England, *ib.* 1641.—Anti-Cavalierisme, by Jo. Godwin, *ib.* 1641.—The Crosses Case in Cheapside, *ib.* 1642.—Churches Thank-offering, *ib.* 1641.—Conference concerning Rights and Privileges, *ib.* 1642.—England's Thankes, *ib.* 1642.—Vicars's God in the Mount, or England's Remembrancer, *ib.* 1642, 4to. *vellum*
- 508 Vol. VI. Vox Populi expressed in 18 Motions, *Lond.* 1641.—Vox Populi expressed in 35 Motions, *ib.* 1641.—Jury of Inquisition. *Printed in the yeare that Sea Coale was exceeding deare.*—England's Glory in her Royall King, *ib.* 1641.—Certaine Grievances, *ib.* 1640.—Prelacie is Miserie, *ib.* 1641.—The Prelate's Pride, *ib.* 1641; and five others.—Vox Civitatis, or London's Complaint against her Children in the Countrie, by Benjamin Spencer, 1636, 4to. *vellum*

- 509 Vol. VII. A Pack of Puritans, *Lond.* 1641.—Equality of the Ministry, *ib.* 1641.—Protestation of Parliament, 3d May, *ib.* 1641.—Impeachment of the Bishops, *ib.* 1641.—Revelation of Brightman's Revelation, *curious portrait*, *ib.* 1641.—Petition of the Ministers, *ib.* 1641.—John Dury his Petition, *ib.* 1641.—Letter of Edward VI. to Ridley, *ib.* 1641.—Reformation of Church Discipline, *ib.* 1641.—Wren's Anatomy, *curious wood-cut*, *ib.* 1641.—Reasons of the House of Commons why Bishops ought not to have Votes in Parliament, *single sheet*.—Argument of Nicholas Fuller, *curious print of Laud*, *ib.* 1641.—Plot discovered for the taking of the Tower by Negromancie, *ib.* 1641.—Papists Conspiracie, &c. 4to.
- 510 Vol. VIII. Presbyterian Government examined, *Lond.* 1641.—Vindication of the Church of England, *ib.* 1641.—Decision of the Controversie concerning Church Government, *ib.* 1641.—Use of Publick Prayers, *ib.* 1641.—Dialogue of Three Travellers, *ib.* 1641.—Regulated Zeale, *ib.* 1641.—Defence of the humble Remonstrance, *ib.* 1641.—Petition of the Clergie, *ib.* 1641.—Unitie, Truth, and Reason, *ib.* 1641.—Judgement of Rainoldes concerning Episcopacy, *ib.* 1641.—Remonstrance against Presbitery, by Sir Thomas Aston, *ib.* 1641.—Petition of the Lay-Catholiques Recusants of England, *broadside*, *ib.* 1641.—Answer to the Lay-Catholique Petition, *ib.* 1641.—Protestation of the Irish Bishops, *ib.* 1641.—Compendious Discourse of Episcopacy, *ib.* 1641.—Letter to an honorable Gentleman, *ib.* 1641, 4to.
- 511 Vol. IX. Three Speeches of Lord Bacon, concerning the *Post Nati*, Naturalization of the Scotch, &c. 1641.—Argument by Sir Nicholas Bacon to prove that the Persons of Noblemen are attachable by Law for disobeying the Decrees of the Court of Chancery, 1641.—Argument to prove that each Subject hath a Propriety in his Goods; by a late learned Judge of this Kingdome, 1641.—Two Speeches made by Sir Thomas Wentworth, now Earle of Strafford, in the Parliament holden at Westminster, 1628, 1641.—Imprisonment of Men's Bodies for Debt, contrary to the Law of God, &c. 1641.—Articles of Accusation exhibited by Parliament, against Sir John Bramston, Knt., Sir Robert Berkley, &c. 1641.—The Order and Course of passing Bills in Parliament, 1641.—Orders, Proceedings, Priviledges, &c. of the Commons House of Parliament, 1641.—Reading of Mr. Robert Brooke Serjeant of the Law upon the Statute of Magna Charta, cap. 17, 1641.—Arguments of Sir Richard Hutton, Knt. and Sir George Croke, with Certificate of John Denham, Knt. upon a *Scire facias* brought by the King's Majesty against John Hampden, Esquire, &c. 1641.—Maximes unfolded, *no date*.—A further Enquiry for Truth, for the better satisfaction of scrupulous Consciences, 1642, 4to.

512 Vol. X. Copy of a Letter from France, *Lond.* 1641.—A Bloody Plot brought to light by Mr. Beale, *ib.* 1641.—Friers Lamenting, for his not repenting (*poetical*) *ib.* 1641.—Articles against Beale, *ib.* 1641.—Impeachment against the Bishops, *ib.* 1641.—Speech of William Thomas, *ib.* 1641.—Danger of limited Prelacie, *ib.* 1641.—New Plot discovered by Jo. Hodgskins, *ib.* 1641.—The Birth, Life, and Death of William Ward, *ib.* 1641.—Conspiracie of the 12 Bishops, *wood-cut*, *ib.* 1641.—Plot by some Papists in Darbyshire, *ib.* 1641.—New matters of Note, *ib.* 1641.—Father Philips's Letter, *ib.* 1641.—The Papists Politicke projects discovered, *curious cut*, *ib.* 1641.—Treason Discovered, *ib.* 1641.—Articles against Father Philips, *ib.* 1641, *wood-cut*.—The Jesuites Plot, *ib.* 1641.—Discovery of Treason and Conspiracie, *ib.* 1641.—Order from the House, Jan. 6th, *ib.* 1641.—Sir R. Cotton against Recusants, *ib.* 1641.—Sir Simon Ducy's Speech, 11th Jan. 1642.—The Pope's Brief, *ib.* 1642.—Papists Designe, *ib.* 1642.—Machiavillian Plot, *ib.* 1642.—Discoverie of Treason, *ib.* 1642.—Letter to the Kingdome of England, to stand upon their Watch, &c. *broadside*, *ib.* 1642.—Plots against the Princes of Great Britain since Queen Elizabeth, by G. B. C. *ib.* 1642.—Letter from Capt. Lilburne, *ib.* 1643, and others, 4to. *vellum*

513 Vol. XI. Information from the Estaits of the Kingdome of Scotland, to the Kingdome of England, 1640.—Remonstrance concerning the present Troubles, from the meeting of the Estates of the Kingdome of Scotland, April 16th, 1640.—The Intentions of the Army of the Kingdome of Scotland, declared to their Brethren of England, *Edinb.* 1640.—The Lawfulness of our Expedition into England manifested, *reprinted in England by Margery Mar-Prelate*, 1640.—His Majesties Declaration concerning his Proceedings with his Subjects of Scotland, *portrait of Charles*, *Lond.* 1640.—Proclamation to summon all such as hold of his Majestie by Grand Sergeantry, Escuage, &c. to do their Services against the Scots, according to their Tenures, *Lond.* 1640, *broadside*.—The Demands and Behaviour of the Rebels of Scotland, *Lond.* 1640.—Prayer for the King's Majestie in his Expedition against the Rebels of Scotland, *Lond.* 1640, *broadside*.—His Majesties Declaration of the Causes which moved him to dissolve the last Parliament, *Lond.* 1640.—A Proclamation Declaring that those of Scotland who have entered or shall enter this Kingdom in a warlike Manner, &c. to be Rebels and Traitours to his Majestie, *Lond.* 1640, *broadside*.—Representation of the Proceedings in the Kingdome of Scotland; since the late Pacification, *Lond.* 1640.—Proceedings of the Commissioners sent from the Parliament of Scotland to the King, *no date*.—Vox Borealis, or the Northern Discoverie: by way of Dialogue between Jamie and Willie, *amidst the Babylonians*, &c. 1641.

—The Character of a True Subject, or the Loyall Fidelity of the thrice honourable Lord, the Lord Marquesse Huntley, expressed in this his Speech in the Time of his Imprisonment by the Covenanters of Scotland, *Lond.* 1640, *broad-side*.—The Marquesse of Huntley his Reply to certaine Covenanters of Scotland, *ib.* 1640.—The Subjects Thankfulness: or God-a-mercies good Scot, to the Tune of Blew Cap for mee, 2 parts, *in verse*, 1640, *two curious wood-cuts*.—The Charge of the Scottish Commissioners against Canterbury, and the Lieutenant of Ireland, 1641.—The Scottish Commissioners Demand concerning their Sixth Article, *no date*, 12mo. *in vellum*.

514 Vol. XII. Our Demands of the English Lords manifested at Rippon, 8th October, 1640. *Printed by Margery Mar-Prelate*, 1640.—Copy of the Queene's Letter, concerning the Collection of the Recusants' Money for the Scottish Warre, &c. 1641.—The Lord Andever's Two Speeches, 6th March, 1641.—Laws and Ordinances of Warre, by the Earle of Holland, 1641.—Arguments given in by the Commissioners of Scotland, &c. 1641.—Certaine Instructions, by the Lord Montrose, Lord Nappier, Laerd of Keer and Blackhall; with a true Report of the Committee for this New Treason, that they had a three-fold Designe, 1641.—Eight Articles of the Scots Demands, 1st July, 1641.—The Copy of a Letter sent from Generall Leishley, to the Lord Generall the Earle of Holland, 7th July, 1641, *wood cut*.—The Nationall Assembly of Scotland, with the Oath taken by the Parliament Men; and his Majesties Speech to the Parliament of Scotland, 17th August, 1641.—Instructions given unto the Commissioners appointed to be imployed in the Parliament of Scotland, &c. 18th August, 1641.—True Copy of a Speech delivered in the Parliament of Scotland, by the Earle of Argyle, concerning the Government of the Church: together with the King's going to Parliament, 19th August, 1641.—The Government and Order of the Church of Scotland, *Edinburgh, James Bryson*, 1641.—A Perfect Relation of the Forme and Government of the Kirke of Scotland, 1641.—*Printed* 1641.—An Assertion of the Government of the Church of Scotland, &c. *Edinburgh, James Bryson*, 1641.—The Duke of Lenox his honourable and worthy Speech in the High Court of Parliament, in Scotland, 28th October, 1641.—Petition of W. C. exhibited to the High Court of Parliament, for the propagating of the Gospel in America and the West Indies, &c.; approved by 70 able English Divines; also by Master Alexander Henderson, and some other worthy Ministers of Scotland, 1641.—The Copy of a Letter written to Mr. Alexander Henderson, 1643, 12mo.

515 Vol. XIII. Third Speech of Lord George Digby, 9th February,

1640.—Proclamation for the Repair of all Noblemen, Knights, &c. unto their Houses and Lands in the Northern Parts, *broadside*, 1638.—Articles and Depositions against the Earle of Strafford, 1640.—Speeches of Haslerigg and Pym, 1641.—Answer to Lord Digbies Speech to the Bill of Attainder of the Earle of Strafford, 1641.—Report of Sir John Evelyn on Lord Digbies Speech, with the Order for burning it, 1641.—Speech of Denzill Hollis, 9th July, 1641.—Resolutions, 30th July, 1641, *broadside*.—Charge voted against Bishop Wren, 1641.—How Laws are to be understood, and Obedience yeilded? *broadside*.—Declaration of the Commons, 9th September, 1641.—Five Speeches spoken to his Majesty returning out of Scotland, 1641.—Master Grimston his worthy and learned Speech, 1641.—Speech of Lord Faulkland against Lord Finch, 1641.—Speech of Lord Digby concerning the Trienniall Parliament, &c. 1641.—Speeches of Sir Benjamin Rudyer, 1641.—Mr. Grimston's Speech, 1641.—Speech of the Honourable Nathaniel Fiennes, 1641.—Collection of his Majesties Speeches, Messages, and Answers, 1642.—Speech of Mr. Hampden, 4th January, 1641.—Speech of Sir John Eliot concerning matters of Religion, 1641.—Speech of Sir Philip Stapleton, 15th January, 1641.—Speech of D. Hollis concerning Sir Randal Crew, 1641.—Master Strowd his Speech in Reply to the Articles of High Treason, 1642.—Speech of Lord Say and Seale, 25th February, 1642.—Speech of Sir T. Wroth, 25th February, 1642.—Parliamentary Orders to Sheriffes, Justices, &c. within 150 miles of Yorke, 1642, *broadside*.—Declaration of the Lords and Commons, 5th May, 1642.—Votes of both Houses of Parliament, &c. 1642.—Nine Propositions of both Houses concerning the raising of Horse, &c. 1642.—Speech of D. Holles, Esq. 15th June, 1642.—The Courts of Justice, Corrected and Amended by W. L. Esq. 1642.—England's Absolute Monarchy, 1642.—The Wishing Common-Wealthsmen, a queint Dialogue, 1642.—Speech of Sir Benjamin Rudyard, 9th July, 1642.—Order of both Houses for Encouragement of Voluntiers, *broadside*, 1642.—The Parliament's last Order for the Safety of Hull, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament for the Protection of those imployed in the Execution of the Ordinance for Militia, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament, 26th March, 1642.—The Parliament's Protestation, 29th July, 1642.—Declaration of the Countie of Leicester, 1642.—Vox Populi, or the Peoples humble Discovery of their owne Loyaltie, &c. 1642.—The brave Resolution of Sir Edward Peto, Governour of Warwick Castle, *broadside*, 1642.—Discovery of severall Passages performed by the Malignant Party, by W. S. 1642.—Declaration of Parliament concerning the Earl of Stamford, 1642.—Instructions agreed upon by Parliament, 1642.—Examples for Kings, 1642.—Declaration

of Parliament to the States of Holland, 1642.—Declaration, 15th August, 1642.—Votes concerning his Majesties Message, 30th August, 1642.—Ordinance of Parliament for the better Observance of the Monethly Fast, 1642.—Declaration, 20th August, 1642.—Remonstrance, 23d Aug. 1642.—The Parliament's Love and Loyalty to the King, 1642; and 25 other *Declarations*, &c. 4to. *in vellum*

516 Vol. XIV. Impeachment of Lord Finch, 1640.—Petitions of Bastwicke, Burton, and Prynne, 1641.—True Newes from Norwich, by T. L. 1641.—Petition of Salisbury and the County of Wilts, 1642.—Petition of the Buckinghamshire Men, 1641.—Letter from Mr. W. Newton to Fr. Newton, Esq. 18th March, 1641, *broadside*.—Letter found in the Privy Lodgings, Whitehall, 1641.—Petition of the County Palatine of Chester, 1641, *broadside*.—Articles of High Treason against Lord Kymbolton, Denzill Hollis, &c. 1641.—Petition of both Houses of Parliament to the King, 1641.—The Seaman's Protestation, *Edinb.* 1642.—Perfect Diurnal, No. 9, 1641.—Petition of the City of London to the King, *broadside*, 1641.—Extract of severall Letters, &c. 1642.—Petition desired to be presented to his Majestie by all his Subjects, 1642.—Petition of the Lords and Commons, 1642.—Some Speciall Passages, &c. No. 1. 1642.—Three Petitions of the County of Devon, 1642.—True News from Hull, by R. C. — Letters from the Committees in severall Counties, 1642.—Relation of the barbarous Cruelties of the bloody Caveleers in various Parts, 1642.—Petition of the N. Riding of Yorke, *broadside*, 1642.—Petition of the County of Leicester, *do.* 1642.—Petition of the County of Essex, *do.* 1642.—Two Petitions of the County of Yorke, *Edinburgh*, 1642.—Somerset Petition, 1642.—Abstract of Letters from Yorke, Hull, and Beverley, 1642.—Truths from Leicester and Nottingham, *broadside*, 1642.—Advertisements from Yorke and Beverley, 1642.—Petition of the County of Buckingham to the House of Peeres, 1642, *broadside*.—Perfect Diurnall, No. 5, 1642.—Petition from the Towne and County of Leicester, 1642.—Wonderful and remarkable Passages that have come to passe in this our Nation, 1642.—Second Letter from John Ashe, 1642.—Speedy Post, with more News from Hull, Yorke, &c. 1642.—Perfect Diurnall, No. 8, 1642.—Relation of all the Passages in Yorke, Beverley, &c. 1642.—Relation of divers Passages in Somersetshire, 1642.—Relation of all the Passages of the Marquis of Hartford, Lord Paulet, &c. 1642.—Some Speciall Passages, No. 9, 1642.—Resolution of the Voluntiers of New Sarum, 1642.—Relation of the First and Victorious Skirmish between the Parliament and the Army under the Earle of Northampton, 1642.—Relation of Passages from Portsmouth, &c. 1642.—Relation of how the Isle of Wight was secured, 1642.—Proceedings of the

King's Army in the County of Yorke, 1642.—Good Newes from Colonel Hollis his Regiment, 1642.—Proceedings of the London Dragoneers, 1642.—Relation of severall Passages at the Siege of Manchester, 1642.—Letter shewing the desperate Resolution of the Cavaliers, 1642.—Relation of the Fight near Kyneton, 1642.—Frivolous Paper in Forme of a Petition, 1642.—Speciall Passages, No. 13, 1642.—The same, No. 14, 1642.—Good Newes from South-Hampton, 1642.—Speciall Passages, Nos. 15, 16, and 18, 1642, 4to, vell.

517 Vol. XV. The Case of Shipmoney briefly Discoursed, 1640.—The Manner of holding Parliaments in England, collected forth of our Ancient Records, *portrait of K. Charles*, 1641.—His Majesties Speech in Parliament, Dec. 5, 1641.—His Majesties Message to the House of Commons, Feb. 7, 1641; with the House of Commons humble Answer, Feb. 8, 1641.—The Petition of the Nobilitie, Gentry, &c. of the Kingdome of Scotland to his Majesties most honorable Privie Councell, 1642.—His Majesties Answer to the Petition of the House of Commons, sent Jan. 29. 1642, *broadside*.—Vindication of the King, with some Observations upon the two Houses, by a true Son of the Church of England, &c. 1642.—Petition of the County of Chester concerning Episcopacie, *no date*.—His Majesties Letter to Parliament, Jan. 20, 1642, *broadside*.—Message from Parliament sent to Yorke to the King, March 28, 1642; with his Majesties Answer, March 31, 1642.—His Majesties Declaration to Parliament, March 9, 1641, 1642.—Answer to impostumate Observations invective against his Majestie, *no date*.—The humble Petition of the County of Yorke, &c. April 22, 1642.—Answer of Parliament presented to his Majestie at Yorke, May 9th, 1642; with his Majesties Reply, 1642.—A Caveat for Subjects moderating the Observator, by W. Ball, Gent. 1642.—Speech delivered in the Parliament 1 H. 4. by Thomas Mercks, then Bishop of Carlile, wherein hee gravely declares his Opinion concerning the Question, *What should be done with the Deposed King Richard the Second*, *no date*.—Petition of Parliament, July 16th, with his Majesties Answer thereto, 1642.—Propositions for Peace addressed to his Majesty at Beverley, 1642.—Royall Protestation made by the King at Beverley, July 23, 1642.—The King's Charge to all the Judges of England, 1642.—His Majesties Demands to the Honourable House of Parliament, 1642.—The King's Majesties Resolution concerning the Lord Major of London, &c. 1642.—The Queens Majesties most gracious Answer to the Lord Digbie's Letter, &c. 1642.—His Majesties Message to Parliament sent from Nottingham, Aug. 25, 1642, *broadside*.—An Alarum to Arms, or the King's Majesties Resolution to raise Arms against all those that shall oppose or resist him; whereunto is annexed the Parliament's Reso-

lution for the same, 1642.—Propositions from the King, Aug. 18, 1642: also the Parliament's determination, &c. Aug. 20, 1642.—His Majesties Declaration to his loving Subjects, upon occasion of his late Messages to Parliament, &c. *Oxf.* 1642.—His Majesties Declaration in Answer to a Declaration of Parliament, for the raising of all Power and Force, &c. *Cambridge*, 1642.—True News from Oxford, being a Relation of the magnificent Valour of the Schollars, in Number 500, compleatly armed, &c. 1642.—Annotations upon the late Protestation; or a true Character of an affectionate Minde to King and Parliament, *no date*.—His Majesties Declaration to his loving Subjects, of his true intentions in advancing lately to Braineceford, *Oxford*, 1642.—His Majesties Speech and Protestation made in the Head of his Armie, Sept. 19, 1642.—His Majesties Demands and Propositions propounded to the Lords, Knights, &c. of Staffordshire, Sept. 19, 1642.—Prince Robert's Message to my Lord of Essex, &c. 1642.—Demands made by his Majestie to the Gentry and Commonalty of the County of Salop, Oct. 8, 1642.—Three Speeches of his Majestie immediately before the Battle at Keinton, *no date*.—A Relation of the Battaile lately fought between Kynton and Edgehill by his Majesties Army and that of the Rebels, &c. *Oxford*, 1642.—His Majesties Declaration to his loving Subjects after his late Victory, on Sunday, 23d Oct. *Oxford*, 1642.—His Majesties Declaration upon occasion of a printed Paper, entituled a Declaration of the Parliament and of the whole World, 22 Oct. *Oxford*, 1642.—The Humble Petition of Parliament with his Majesties Answer thereto, &c. *Oxford*, 1642.—His Majesties Manifestation to all his Soldiers, &c. 1642.—Answer of Parliament to his Majesties Message, of 12 Nov. *Oxford*, 1642.—Humble Petition of Parliament to his Majestie, Nov. 24th, *Oxford*, 1642.—Answer of his Majestie to the late Letters from Parliament, *Oxford*, 1642.—His Majesties gracious Answer to the different Opinions of the Earles of Bristol and Dorset concerning Peace and War, &c. *no date*.—A Proclamation for the better Government of his Majesties Army, and for preventing the Plundering, &c. of his Majesties Subjects. *Given at our Court at Reading*, 25 Nov. 1642, *broadside*.—Proclamation of his Majesties Pardon to the Inhabitants of his County of Southampton. *Given at our Court at Reading*, 26 Nov. 1642, *broadside*.—Declaration of Parliament for the assessing of such as have not contributed sufficiently for raising of Money, Plate, &c.; with his Majesties Declaration upon occasion thereof, *Oxford*, 1642.—Petition of divers Inhabitants of the City of London to Parliament.—His Majesties Proclamation, Dec. 8, *Oxford*, 1642, *single sheet*.—God's fearefull Judgement upon divers Cavaliers, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament for the Protection of Sir George Chudleigh, Sir John Northcote,

Sir Samuel Rolle, and Sir Nicholas Martyn, in the Countie of Devon, who have lately beene proclaimed Traytors by his Majestie, Dec. 20, 1642, *broadside*.—Petition of the County of Bedford to his Majestie; with the Answer his Majestie commanded to be returned thereto, Dec. 24, 1642, *broadside*.—Two Speeches made in the House of Peeres, Dec. 19, for and against Accommodation, by the Earle of Pembroke and the Lord Brooke, 1642.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving Subjects, Aug. 12, 1642. *Printed at York, 4to. vellum.*

- 518 Vol. XVI. Speech of Captaine Audley Mervin to the Upper House of Parliament in Ireland, March 4, 1640.—The Humble and Just Remonstrance of the Parliament assembled in Ireland, 1641.—Ireland's Complaint against Sir George Ratcliffe, Knt., now Prisoner in the Gatehouse at Westminster, &c. 1641.—A True Copy of a Letter, sent from a Gentleman of worth in Ireland, to a speciall Friend of his, a Servant of great Trust to the King's Majestie; importing joyfull Newes of a great Overthrow given to the Rebels, Jan. 16, 1641, *broadside*.—A great Conspiracy by the Papists in the Kingdome of Ireland, discovered by the Lords, &c. at Dublin, Oct. 23, 1641, &c.: whereunto is annexed the Copy of a Letter written with the King's owne hand, and sent to Mr. Nicholas, Clarke of the Counsell, from Edinburgh, Oct. 18, 1641.—The Copie of a Letter from the Lord Chief Justices and Privie Councillours in Ireland, Oct. 25, 1641.—True and full Relation of the horrible and hellish Plot of the Jesuites, &c. in Ireland, as it was related by my Lord Keeper in the House of Commons, Nov. 1, 1641.—His Majesties Message concerning Licences granted to Persons going into Ireland, 1641.—The Last Newes from Ireland, being a Relation of the hostile and bloody Proceedings of the rebellious Papists, there at this present, &c. 1641.—A Gun-Powder-Plot in Ireland for the blowing up of the chiefest Church in Dublin, when the Lords and others were at Sermon, Sunday, Oct. 31, 1641.—A Remonstrance of divers remarkable Passages concerning the Church and Kingdome of Ireland, &c. presented to the House of Commons by Henry Jones, D.D. 1642.—A Letter directed to Mr. Bridgeman, the 4th of January, and a Letter inclosed in it to one Mr. Anderton, 1642, *broadside, relative to the affairs of Ireland*.—The whole Proceedings of the Siege of Drogheda, in Ireland, &c. by Nicholas Bernard, Deane of Ardagh, 1642.—His Majesties Message to Parliament, April 8, 1642, concerning his Resolution to go into Ireland for the suppressing of the Rebels there, 1642.—Discourse concerning the Rebellion in Ireland, by M. S. 1642.—Relation of the Lord Viscount Conway of the Proceedings of the English Army in Ulster, 1642.—True Newes from Ireland, being a Relation of the Life and Death of Humphrey Pown-

stall; one of the Judges of the Common Pleas, who was hanged in Dublin in June last, for his Extortion and Briberie, &c. 1641.—The Petition of Sir Philomy Oneale, Knight, Generall of the Rebels in Ireland, to the Parliament. *Reprinted at Edinburgh, by R. Y. and E. T. Anno 1642.*—An Exact Copie of the Irish Rebel's Covenant. *Imprinted by Robert Young and Evan Tyler, and are to be sold by Andrew Wilson, Bookseller, at his Shop, near the Ladies Steps, in Edinburgh, 1641.*—The Fidelity, Obedience, and Valour of the English Nation declared, &c. by Walter Meredith, Gent. 1642.—Good Newes from Ireland: from these severall Places—namely, Kimsale, Bandune, Clarakelty; with the valourous Resolution of Captain Weldam, &c. 1642.—Answer of Parliament to the King's Message; sent to his most Excellent Majesty, March 16, 1641, &c. 1642.—A True Relation of certain speciall and remarkable Passages from both Houses, since August 15, till the 19th, 1642.—An Admiracion, by way of Answer to the Petition of the Rebels in Ireland, &c. 1642.—A Journall of the most memorable Passages in Ireland, especially that victorious Battell at Munster, Aug. 26, 1642.—Exceeding Joyfull Newes from Ireland, or a true Discovery of the present Estate of that Kingdome at this present, &c. 1642.—His Majesties Message to the House of Commons, concerning an Order made by them for the borrowing of One Hundred Thousand Pounds of the Adventurers Money for Ireland; with their Answer, 1642.—Letter from the Lord of Leicester to the Earle of Northumberland, declaring the true Causes of his long Stay at Court, and with what earnest Desires hee continually pressed his Majesty to assigne his Dispatch, &c. 1642, 4to.

219 Vol. XVII. The King's Majesties Speeches in this great and happy Parliament, Nov. 3, 1640.—The first Speech of Master Pym, the last Parliament, 1641.—Mr. Bagshaw's first Speech; with the Oath that is given to Judges, Nov. 7, 1640.—The Judges Judgement, 1641.—Master Rigby's Speech in Answer to the Lord Finch, June 29, 1641.—Articles against Sir Francis Windebanck, 1641.—Mr. Grymston's Speech upon the Accusation of Laud declaring his wicked Proceedings, &c. 1641.—Two Arguments in Parliament concerning Cannons, and the Premunire, by Edw. Bagshawe, Esq. 1641.—Three Speeches made by Sir John Wray against Lord Strafford, &c. 1641.—Mr. Maynard's Speech, March 23, in Answer to the Earle of Strafford, 1641.—The Conclusion of the Earle of Strafford's Defence, April 12, 1641.—Annotations upon the Earle of Strafford's Conclusion, 1641.—Master Pimme's Speech, April 12, 1641.—The Speech of John Pym, Esq. after the Recapitulation of the Charge against the Earle of Strafford, April 12, 1641.—Argument of Law concerning the Bill of Attainder of the

Earle of Strafford, by Mr. St. John, 1641.—Answer to the Earle of Strafford's Oration, April 13, 1641.—Bill of Attainder against Thomas Earle of Strafford, 1641.—The Replication of Master Glyn to the generall Answer of Thomas Earle of Strafford, 1641.—Order of the House of Commons to the Lord Maior, for the due observing the Sabbath Day, *broadside*, April 13, 1641.—The Lord Digbie's Speech to the Bill of Attainder of the Earle of Strafford, 1641.—Mr. Hide's Argument before the Lords, April, 1641.—Orders of Parliament against Priests and Jesuites, with an Oath for the Support of the Protestant Religion, May 5, 1641, *broadside*.—Speech of Denzell Hollis at the Delivery of the Protestation to the Lords, May 4, 1641.—Proclamation of the King, desiring Henry Percy, Esq., Sir John Sucklyn, Knt., William Davenant, and Capt. Billingsley, to render themselves within Ten Dayes, May 8, 1641, *broadside*.—Two Speeches spoken in the House of Lords by Lord Newarke, May 21, and 24, concerning Bishops, 1641.—Resolutions of Parliament concerning the Prices of Wine, May 26, 1641, *broadside*.—Speech of W. Thomas, Esq. against the Bishops, May, 1641.—Sir H. Vane his Speech against Episcopall Government, June 11, 1641.—Master Henry Piercie's Letter to the Earle of Northumberland, presented to the Parliament, June 16, 1641.—Report of a Committee to the House of Commons of the Examination of divers of the Conspirators in the late Treason, June 17, 1641.—Mr. Speaker's Speech, with his Majesties Message at the passing of the Bill for Tonnage and Poundage, June 22, 1641.—Heads of a Conference, delivered by Mr. Pym, June 24, 1641.—True Relation of the French Embassage, 1641.—Copy of a Letter of Father Philips, produced to be read by Mr. Pym in the House of Commons, June 25, 1641.—Speech delivered in Parliament by Sir B. Rudyard, 1641.—Mr. Speaker's Speech before the King, July 3, 1641, with his Majesties, July 5, 1641.—Sir William Parkin's Speech concerning Church Government, July 5, 1641.—Charge voted against Bishop Wren, July 5, 1641.—Speech of Sir W. Perpoynt against Judge Berkeley, July 6, 1641.—Reasons of the House of Commons to stay the Queene's going into Holland, by John Pym, Esq. July 14, 1641.—Sir Thomas Widdrington's Speech at the Transmission of the Impeachment against Bishop Wren, July 20, 1641.—Occasionall Speech of Sir John Wray against Bishops, 1641.—Speech of Lord Faulkeland concerning Episcopacy, 1641.—A printed Paper, cald Lord Digbie's Speech to the Bill of Attainder of Thomas Earle of Strafford, torne in pieces, and blowne away, 1641.—Declaration of Colonel Goring concerning the late Conspiracie, 1641.—Two Speeches of Lord Say and Seale against Bishops, &c. 1641.—Speech of Denzill Hollis, Esq. Aug. 3, 1641.—Sir B. Rudyerd's Speech

concerning Bishops, 1641.—Sir B. Rudyerd's Speech concerning the French and Spanish Ambassadors Request for our Souldiers at their disbanding, 1641.—Foure Speeches by Sir Edward Deering concerning the Arch-Bishop, &c. 1641.—Speech of Sir Thomas Roe on the Decay of Coine and Trade, 1641.—Worthy Speech made in the House of Commons by Mr. Waller, 1641.—Speech by Sir Nath. Copinger, for the bringing the Arch-Bishop of Canterbury to Tryall, Oct. 24, 1641.—Substance of a Conference, by John Pim, Esq. and Oliver St. John, concerning the Excluding the Thirteene Bishops, Oct. 27, 1641.—Speech by Mr. Smith concerning the King's Prerogative and the Subjects' Liberties, Oct. 28, 1641.—Speech of Sir John Holland declaring the Grievances of the Kingdome, 1641.—Abstract of Answers given by the Lords to the Nine Reasons sent up from the House of Commons against the Voting of Bishops, 1641.—Petition of the Citizens of London, with their Desires for Justice to bee executed upon the Earle of Strafford, 1641, *broadside*.—Speech of Lord Finch, Dec. 21, 1641.—True Account of the Rates for Poll Money, as it was drawne up by consent of both Houses, July 3, 1641, *broadside*.—Speech of Mr. John White concerning Episcopacy, 1641.—Speech of Lord Faulkland touching the Judges, 1641.—A Second Speech of the Honourable Nath. Fiennes touching the Subjects Liberty, 1641.—Mr. St. John's Speech, shewing whether a Man may be a Judge and a Witnesse in the same Cause, 1641.—Speech of Sir John Culpeper concerning the Grievances of the Church and Commonwealth, 1641.—Speech of Master Plydell concerning the Church, Feb. 8, 1641.—Sir B. Rudyerd's Speech for Propositions of Peace to be sent to his Majestie, Dec. 22, 1642.—Sir B. Rudyerd's Speech, Feb. 17, 1643, for a speedy Treaty of Peace with his Majestie, 1643.—Speech of Mr. Hollis concerning Peace; whereunto is added a Relation of a Vision of Blood in the Skie, that appeared about Redding on Tuesday night last, &c. 1643, 4to.

- 520 Vol. XVIII. Declaration of the Lords and Commons, March 12, 1641.—Declaration of Parliament, March 22, 1641.—Discourse upon the Questions in Debate between the King and Parliament, *no date*.—Considerations for the Commons in this Age of Distractions, *no date*.—The Observator Defended, *no date*.—A Discourse concerning the Successe of former Parliaments, 1642.—Reasons why this Kingdome ought to adhere to the Parliament, *no date*.—A Message of Peace, together with a friendly Letter sent to Sir Edward Dering, &c. 1642.—Letter from Mr. Sergeant Wilde and Humphrey Salwey to William Lentall, Esquier, Speaker of the House of Commons, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament for Disarming all Popish Recusants, &c. 1642.—Observations upon some of his Majesties late Answers and Expresses,

no date.—Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdome agreed on by Parliament, May 19, 1642.—Observations Dedicated to the King, from all his Subjects, concerning Peace, by J. B. Ca. Pe. 1642.—Sundry Observations of Proceedings in the North, &c. 1642.—The State of the whole Kingdome, &c. 1642.—Collection of Speeches made by Sir Edward Dering in matter of Religion, *with portrait of Sir E. Dering*, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament upon information received that divers of his Majesties Souldiers, under cover of his Majesties Command, have violently attempted to sieze on the Magazines in sundry Places, &c. 1642.—The Danger to England observed, upon its deserting the High Court of Parliament, 1642.—The Parliament's Resolution concerning the Voluntiers; likewise how Doctor Bastwick was taken by the Cavaleers, and how wickedly he was handled by them, 1642.—Replication of Parliament to his Majesties last Answere, sent by the Earle of Holland, 1642.—The Debauched Cavalleer; or the English Midianite. Penned by G. L. and C. L. &c. 1642.—Declaration of Parliament against the Souldiers pillaging of Houses, under colour that they are Papists, &c. 1642.—The Second Part of *Vox Populi*, being the People's Report unto the King, &c. *no date*.—A true and exact Relation of the Manner of his Majesties setting up of his Standard at Nottingham, Aug. 22, *curious wood cut*, 1642.—Appeale to the World in these Times of extreame Danger, *no date*.—The Troublesome Life and Raigne of King Henry the Third, &c. 1642.—Observations concerning Lord Digby's Letter to the Queene, and Sir Thomas Eliot's Letter to Lord Digby in Holland, &c. 1642.—The Lord Marquesse of Hertford's Letter to the Queen in Holland, &c. 1642.—Declaration and Votes of Parliament concerning the Magazine at Hull, 1642.—Matters of Great Consequence and worthy of Note to all England, *wood cut*, 1642.—Five Remarkable Passages, which have very lately happened between his Majestie and the High Court of Parliament, 1642.—Discourse tending to the Pacification of all unhappy Differences between his Majesty and his Parliament, *no date*.—Vindication of the Parliament and their Proceedings, &c. 1642.—Dialogue betwixt a Courtier and a Scholler, &c. *no date*.—A Royall Position, whereby it is prov'd that it is against the Common Laws of England to depose a King, &c. by Peter Bland, 1642.—King James his Judgement of a King and of a Tyrant, 1642.—A Question Resolved concerning the Right which the King hath to Hull, by Peter Bland, 1642.—The Fore-Runner of Revenge, by George Eglissham, M.D. 1642.—Certaine Observations on the Seneschalsey and High-Constablenesship of England, 1642.—Soveraigne Antidote to prevent, appease, and determine our unnaturall Civil Warres, &c. 1642.—A Sad Warning to all prophane malignant Spirits; who reproach true Protes-

tants with the name of Round-Heads, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament in Answer to his Majesties Declaration after his late Victory against the Rebels on Sunday, Oct. 23, 1642. Petition to Parliament of the Inhabitants of Braintford, Nov. 26, 1642.—True Relation of the barbarous and cruell Proceedings of the King's Army at Old Braineceford, 1642.—Most True Relation of the present State of his Majestie's Army, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament against the executing of Prisoners taken in their Service, &c. 1642.—Petition of the City of London for Peace; with the Answer of Parliament to the same, and the Replye of the Petitioners, 1642, 4to. vellum

- 521 Vol. XIX. A Remonstrance of the State of the Kingdome, 1641.—Some Speciall Arguments which warranted the Scottish Subjects to take up Armes, &c. *no date*.—Paralell between the late Troubles in Scotland, and the present Troubles in England, 1642.—The Aphorismes of the Kingdome, &c. *no date*.—Perfect Declaration of the barbarous and cruell Practises committed by Prince Robert, the Cavalliers and others; collected by R. Andrewes Chyrurgion, 1642.—A View of the present Condition of the three Kingdomes of England, Scotland, and Ireland, 1642.—Two Letters, the one written to Prince Charles now King of England; the other an Answer to the said Letter, by the said Prince, extracted from the History of Andrew Du Chesne; *printed in the Yeare of Discoveries*, 1642, *border round the title*.—Pro-Quiritatio ΠΑΡΑΙΝΕΤΙΚΗ, or, a Petition to the People, 1642.—King Charles his Defence against some Trayterous Observations vpon King James his Judgement of a King and of a Tyrant, *no date*.—The Butchers Blessing, or the bloody Intentions of Romish Cavaliers against the City of London, above other places demonstrated; by J. Goodwin, 1642.—Petition of both Houses presented to his Majestie at Yorke, March 26, 1642.—A Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons, to a printed Booke under his Majesties name called his Majesties Answer to a Printed Booke, &c. 1642.—Eight Speeches spoken in Guildhall, Oct. 27, 1642.—Collection of the Rights and Priviledges of Parliament, 1642.—A Second Discovery of the Northern Scout: of the chiefe Actions and Attempts of the malignant Party, 1642.—A Plea for the Parliament, or XIX Considerations for the satisfaction of such as are apt to be misled by a malignant Party, &c. 1642.—Some more new Observations concerning the King and Parliament, 1642.—The Honest Informer, or Tom-Tell-Troth's Observations upon Abuses of Government, 1642.—The Image of the Malignants Peace, 1642.—Vindication of Psalme 105, 15, (Touch not mine Anoynted, and doe my Prophets no harme) from some false Glosses lately obtruded on it by the Royalists, 1642.—Vindication of the King, by a true Sonne of the Church of

England, &c. 1642.—Reasons why Sir John Hotham cannot in honour agree to the Treaty of Pacification, made by some Gentlemen of Yorkshire, at Rothwell, Sept. 29, 1642.—The Lively Character of the Malignant Partie, 1642.—Continuation of Certaine Speciale and Remarkable Passages, No. 7, Sept. 1642.—Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament, No. 11, Aug. 1642.—Articles of Impeachment against William Pierce Bishop of Bath and Wells, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament of the Grounds and Reasons that necessitate them to take up defensive Armes, 1642.—His Majesties Declaration to all his loving Subjects, Aug. 12, 1642.—His Majesties Answer to the XIX Propositions of Parliament, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament upon the Statute 5 H. 4. whereby the Commission of Array is supposed to be warranted, 1642.—His Majesties Answer to a Booke, entituled The Declaration or Remonstrance of the Lords and Commons, May 19, 1642.—Matters of High Consequence concerning the Great Affaires of the Kingdome, &c. 1642.—A Remonstrance or the Declaration of the Parliament, May 26, 1642.—Speech of the Earl of Bristol concerning an Accomodation, 1642.—A few Observations upon his Majesties Answer to the Declaration of the 19th May, 1642.—The Sovereignty of Kings: or, An absolute Confutation of that groundlesse Vindication of Psalme 105, 15, &c. 1642.—A Re-vindication of the Anoynting and Priviledges of faithfull Subjects, 1643.—Declaration of Parliament for the raising of Forces, 1642.—Declaration of Henry Earle of Cumberland, and of the Nobility assembled at Yorke for his Majesties Service, &c. 1642.—Continuation of Certaine Speciall and Remarkable Passages, No. 25, 1642.—Fuller's Answer to a Treatise by Dr. Ferne, entituled *The Resolving of Conscience upon this Question*; done by another Author, 1642.—Moderate and most proper Reply to a Declaration published under his Majesties Name, Dec. 8, 1642, 4to. vellum

522 Vol. XX. True Copy of the Sentence of Warre pronounced against Sir Francis Annesley Knight, and with his Lordship's Petition against Thomas Earle of Strafford, 1641.—Petition of the Counties of Antrim, Downe, Tyrone, &c. concerning Bishops, 1641.—Captaine Audley Mervin's Speech to the Lords, May 24, 1641.—The Sixteene Queres propounded by the Parliament of Ireland to the Judges of the said Kingdome, &c. 1641.—Diurnall of Occurrences in Parliament from January 20, to March 10, 1628, &c. 1641.—*A compleat Schoole of Warre, &c. by an expert Commander, R. M. no date.*—Petition from Scotland, for the Prevention of Misprisions, Jealousies, &c. 1642.—Two Speeches by the Earle of Manchester and Mr. Pym, as a Reply to his Majesties Answer to the City of London's Petition, &c. 1643.—Observations upon his Majesties Answer to the City of Lon-

don's Petition, 1642. XI Queries Propounded and Answered, shewing whether it bee Treason to bee for or against the King, 1642.—Letter from a Scholler in Oxfordshire to his Vnkle, a Merchant in Broad-street, upon occasion of a book intituled, A Moderate and most Proper Reply, &c. 1642.—A Plea for the King, *Oxford*, 1642.—Certaine Choise and Remarkable Observations, selected out of a Discourse written long since by the Earle of Essex, very usefull for these Times, 1642.—A Complaint to the House of Commons, &c. *Oxford*, 1642.—A Declaration against Prince Rupert, 1642.—Earle of Dorset his Speech for Propositions of Peace, delivered to his Majesty at Oxford, Jan. 18, 1642.—The Definition of a Parliament, or a Glosse upon the Times, 1642.—A Letter sent by Mr. Henry Jarmin, now resident in Paris, to Mr. William Murrey of his Majesties Bed-chamber, shewing the intentions of the English Fugitives against the Parliament, 1643.—A Great Wonder in Heaven: shewing the late Apparitions and prodigious Noyses of War and Battels, seen on Edge-hill near Keinton in Northamptonshire, &c. 1642.—Second Remonstrance of Parliament concerning the Commission of Array, 1642.—Declaration of the Earle of Newcastle in Answer to the groundlesse aspersions cast upon him by Lord Fairfax, &c. 1642.—The Kingdome's Weekly Intelligencer, No. 12, March, 1643.—Speciall Passages from severall Places, &c. No. 32, March, 1643.—An humble Letter of Loyalty to the Londoners, &c. by L. T. a well-willer to the welfare of the King, Parliament, and Kingdome, 1643, *broadside*.—The bloody Parliament in the Raigne of an unhappy Prince, 1643.—The Clergyes Bill of Complaint to Parliament, *Oxford*, 1643.—Humble Remonstrance in behalfe of the Protestants, &c. 1643.—The Queen's Proceedings in Yorkshire, &c. 1643.—Martin Luther's Declaration to his Countrimen, *no date*.—Peace and No Peace: or a Pleasant Dialogue, between Phileirenus and Philo-polemus, by Richard Williams, 1643.—The Parliament of Graces by Humphrey Crouch, 1643.—Knowne Lawes; a short Examination of the Counsells and Actions of those that have withdrawne the King from the Government and Protection of his People, 1643.—Look about you, a Discourse directed to the Vpper House of Parliament, 1643.—A Letter without any Superscription intercepted in the way to London, 1643.—Confutation of the Earle of Newcastle's Reasons for taking under his Command divers Popish Recusants in the Northerne Parts, 1643.—Protestation of Two-and-twenty Divines for the Settling of the Church, 1643.—Declaration and Vindication of John Pym, Esq. from divers Aspersions and by sundry base and scandalous Pamphlets, and by divers Malignants, and People ill affected to the Good of the Commonwealth, &c. 1643.—A Bloody and Cruell Plot in-

attended by the Popish Army, 1643.—Two Speeches, by Mr. Grimston and Sir B. Rudiard concerning the differences between the King's Majesty, and both Houses of Parliament, 1643.—Declaration of Parliament concerning a late Difference between some Officers of the English, and some of the Scottish Nation, &c. 1642.—Two Letters to the House of Commons of a great Victory obtained the 15th of March at a Town called Middlewich in Cheshire, &c. 1642, 4to.

523 Vol. XXI. Newes from Ipswich, *curious wood cut*, 1641.—The Jesuits undermining of Parliaments, by William Castle, 1642.—The Kingdomes Weekly Intelligencer, Nos. 2 and 3, 1643.—Animadversions upon the King's Answer, 1642.—His Majesties Letter to the City of London, 1642.—The Kingdomes Weekly Intelligencer, No. 4, 1643.—Malignancy Unmasked, by J. S. Gent. 1642.—The Wounded Conscience Cured, by W. Bridge, 1642.—Sermon by W. Bridge, 1642.—Propositions tendred to his Majestie; with his Majesties Answer, 1642.—Relation of the Taking of Cicester, 1642.—Relation of the Taking of Preston, 1642.—Plain dealing; or, Newes from New England, by Thomas Lechford, 1642.—The Maxims of Mixt Monarchy, 1642.—Observations upon P. Rupert's white Dogge, called Boye, by T. B. 1642.—The Moderator, 1642.—An item to his Majestie concerning P. Rapert, 1642.—A Misled King and a Memorable Parliament, *no date*.—The Contra Replicant, *no date*.—Accommodation cordially Desired and really Intended, 1642.—Speciall Passages, No. 34, 1642.—The Kingdomes Weekly Intelligencer, No. 11, 1643.—Plaine English, 1643.—Twenty Lookes over all the Round-heads that ever lived in the World, *wood cut*, 1643.—The Protestant Informer, by Greg. Thims, Gent. 1643.—Discovery of old Pontificall Practises, 1643.—Arraignement and Condemnation of John Vdall, *no date*.—Vindiciæ Regum; or the Grand Rebellion, by Gr. Williams, Bishop of Ossory, 1643.—High Way to Peace, 1643.—Remonstrance for the Republique, 1643.—The Prisoners Report of their Cruel Usage in Oxford, 1642.—Speciall Passages, No. 37.—Cheshire's Success, 1642, 4to.

524 Vol. XXII. The True Copie of a Letter sent from Sir Ralph Hopton, &c. to Mr. Christopher Clarke, Major of the City of Excester, for the laying downe their Armes raysed for the Parliament, &c. 1642.—Relation of the fortunate S. William Waller, concerning the manner of the beseeing and taking of Chichester, &c. 1643.—The humble Petition of the City of London to his Majesty, with his Majesties gracious Answer, Jan. 5, *Oxford*, *no date*.—Speech made by Alderman Garraway, at a Common Hall, Jan. 17, 1642.—Declaration of the Lords and Commons for the Protection of Sir William Brereton, in the County of Chester, who hath

lately been proclaimed a Traytor by his Majesty, Jan. 12, 1642, *broadside*.—Declaration of Parliament concerning the Pressing Necessities of this Kingdome, &c. 1642.—Letter to the Earle of Pembroke from Sir Edward Baynton in Gloucester, &c. 1642.—Declaration against a Crosse Petition, by the Commissioners of the Generall Assembly, *reprinted at London*, 1642.—Speciall Passages and certaine Informations, &c. No. 29, Feb. 1643.—A Letter intercepted at a Court Guard of the City of London, 1642.—A true Relation of the Death of Lord Brooks, who was slaine by a bullet discharged against him, as he stood in a window against the Minster, at Lichfield, &c. 1643.—A Letter of Dangerous Consequence from Sergeant Major Ogle, to Sir Nicholas Crisp, at Oxford, 1642.—The Protestation of her Royall Majestie given at her Departure from Scheveling, Feb. 25, 1643, old Style, *broadside*.—Relation of the late Victory obtained by the Earle of Stanford at Plimmouth and Modbury the 21st of Feb. 1643.—Answer to Prince Rupert's Declaration, 1643.—Answer to a scandalous Pamphlet entituled a Speech made at the Common Hall, by Alderman Garroway, &c. 1643.—The Kingdome's Weekly Intelligencer, Nos. 6 and 7, from 31st Jan. to 14th Feb. 1643.—A Looking-Glasse; wherein is discovered the face of distraction, the cruelty of the Papist, &c. 1642, *with poetry at the end*.—Votes agreed on by the Lords and Commons concerning a Treatie, 1642.—Declaration of Parliament concerning his Majesties Proclamation, 1643.—Two Messages from the King's Majestie to Parliament, *Oxford*, 1642.—An extraordinary deliverance from a Cruell Plot, and Bloudy Massacre, contrived by the Malignants in Bristoll, 1642.—A Briefe Relation of a most Hellish, Cruell, and Bloudy Plot, against the City of Bristoll, &c. 1642.—The Kingdomes Weekly Intelligencer, No. 10, Feb. 28, to March 7, 1643.—The Manner of taking of Newarke upon Trent, by the Parliament Forces, &c. 1643.—Plaine Truth without Feare or Flattery, being a Case of Conscience tryed at Oxford, 1642.—The World's proceeding Woes and succeeding Joyes; or the Triple Passage of Henry Alsted, &c. 1642.—A present Answer unto the late Complaint unto the House of Commons, 1642.—The grand Case of England, so fiercely now disputed by Fire and Sword, epitomized, 1642.—The Lord George Digbies Apologie for himselfe, published Jan. 4, 1642.—Answer to Lord George Digbies Apologie, 1643.—Answer to Lord George Digbies Apology, by Theophilus Philanax, &c. 1642.—A suddaine Answer to a sudden Moderatour; who, directed by Reason and no more, expects suddaine Peace, or certaine Ruine, 1642.—A second Complaint, being an honest Letter to a doubtfull Friend, about the rifling of the twentieth part of his Estate. *Reade and burne*, 1643.—Some New Observations and Considerations upon

the present State of Things in England, by I. S. Gent. *no date*.—Times Changling arraigned for Inconstancy at the Barre of Opportunity, and condemned by State Policie, Anno Dom. 1643.—Queres and Conjectures concerning the present State of this Kingdome, 1643.—The Sence of the House; or the Opinions of some Lords and Commons, concerning the Londoners Petition for Peace, *Oxford*, 1643, *broadside, in verse*.—England's Diurnall; or Passages of State. *Printed in the yeare, of England's feare*.—Letter to his Majestie from a Member of the House of Commons, concerning the great Affaires and Distractions of this Kingdome, 1643.—Humble Remonstrance in behalfe of the Protestants of this Kingdome, &c. 1643.—A plain Fault in plain-English; and the same in Doctor Fearn, 1643.—Remonstrance of the Commons of England to the House of Commons, &c. 1643.—Letter written to a Friend declaring his Opinion, being such tenents as are contrary to the doctrine of the Church of England, &c. 1643.—Observations upon the Earle of Newcastle's Declaration, 1643.—Discovery of the Juglings and deceitful Impostures of a scandalous Libell against the Parliament, published in the forme of a Petition, &c. 1643.—The Glory of this Kingdome; or a Discourse, &c. of the Successe of former Parliaments, 1643.—The Priviledges of Parliament, 1643.—Declaration of Parliament to his Majestie, concerning the Queene, &c. 1643.—The King's Chronicle, by Hezekiah Woodward, 1643.—A Faithfull Advice; or the Necessity of a Correspondence for the Advancement of the Protestant Cause, 1643.—Humble Remonstrance to his Majesty in Vindication of Isaak Pennington, Lord Major of London, &c. 1643.—The Miseries of War, by a Lover of Truth and Peace, 1643, 4to, *vellum*.

525 Vol. XXIII. The Sovereaign Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes, &c. 1643.—Perfect Diurnall of the Passages in Parliament, No. 43 and 2, 1643.—Reasons why the Parliament cannot agree to the Alterations in the Articles of Cessation, *Oxford*, 1643.—Continuation of Certaine Speciall Passages, &c. No. 40, 1643.—Perfect Diurnall, &c. No. 44.—Scripture and Reason pleaded for Defensive Armes; or the whole Controversie about Subjects taking up Armes, &c. 1643, 4to.

525* Charles I. Bibliotheca Regia: or a Collection of such Papers of his late Majesty, as have escaped the wrack and ruine of these Times, &c. *Lond.* 1659, 8vo.

526 Coke (Lord) His Speech and Charge; with a Discovery of the Abuses and Corruption of Officers, *Lond.* 1607, 4to. *sewed*

527 Cheek (Sir John) The Heat of Sedition, how greevous

it is to a Commonwealth. Set out 1549, and now newly perused and imprinted 1576, *black letter*, London, William Seres, 12mo. boards

times 5 - 528 Cheek (Sir John) The True Subject to the Rebell, with his Life, Oxford, 1641, 4to. sewed

2 12 6 529 Cockburne (Sir William, of Langtoun) *Bindley* Respublica de Decimis; addressed "To the Right Honorable and my noble party My Lords Commissioners appoynted for Reformation of divers Abuses, and first of Tithes," with curious wood-cuts, Edinb. J. Wreittoun, 1627, 4to. sewed

Sup 2 4 - 530 Cecil (Sir William, Lord Burleigh) The Execution of Justice in England, for maintenaunce of Publique and Christian Peace, against certeine Stirrers of Sedition, and Adherents to the Traytors and Enemies of the Realme, without any persecution of them for questions of Religion, as is falsely reported and published by the Fautors and Fosterers of their Treasons, xvii Decemb. 1583, *black letter*, imprinted at London, 1583, 4to. sewed

This is the first edition of this rare Tract.—See Wood's A. O. by Bliss, vol. i. p. 620

Wilm 1 - 531 Cecil (Sir Robert, Earl of Salisbury) An Answer to certaine scandalous Papers scattered abroad under colour of a Catholieke Admonition, 4to. sewed, wants title, stained

Rodd 6 532 Clerk (W.) Refutation of Aspersions cast at Civilians, Dublin, 1631, 4to. sewed

L 1 - 533 Cragii (Thomæ) Jus Feudale, *Edinburgi*, 1655, folio
534 Corvini Institutiones Imperiales, *Amst.* 1640, 12mo. vellum

Rodd 8 - 535 Codex Fabricianus definitionum, *Colon. Allob.* 1617, folio, vellum

536 Codex Fabricianus definitionum, *Genevæ*, 1659, folio, vellum

Co 14 - 537 Cowelli Institutiones Juris Anglicani, *Oxon.* 1664, 12mo.

538 Cujacii Opera Omnia de Jure, *Lut. Par.* 1637, 6 tom. folio

Jo 4 - 539 Christianæi (P.) in Leges Municipales Civit. Mechlinensis Comment. *Antverp.* 1671, folio

540 Corpus Juris Canonici, Notis, &c. illustratum, *Lugd.* 1661, 2 tom. in 1, 4to.

541 Caroli V. Constitutiones Publicorum Judiciorum, *Francof.* 1626, 4to. vellum

- 542 Caii Institutiones, Oiseli, *L. Bat.* 1658, 8vo. vellum
- 543 Clari (Ju. Alexandrini) Opera Omnia, *Franc.* 1636, folio, vellum
- 544 Coudit Speculum Fidei politicæ, *Bremæ*, 1663, 4to. vellum
- 545 Camus Le Gouverneur parfait, *Paris*, 1604, 12mo. vellum
- 546 Catsii Fasces Augustæ, a Barlæo et Boyo, *L. Bat.* 1656, 4to. vellum. *Woodburn*
- 547 Crescentii (Petri) Artes Reconditæ regendi Respublicas, *Traj. ad Rh.* 1657, 12mo. vellum
- 548 Clapmarius () de Arcanis Rerumpublicarum, *Amst.* 1644, 12mo. vellum
- 549 Consideratie van Staet, door V. D. H. *Amst.* 1662, 12mo. sewed
- 550 Cary (Walter) The Present State of England expressed in this Paradox, Our Fathers were very rich with little, and wee poore with much, *Lond.* 1626, 4to. sewed *Shurt*
- 551 Cantæi (Andreæ) Theses Philosophicæ quas Mareschallani Alumni, &c. publice propugnabunt, &c. *Abred. J. Brown*, 1658, 4to. *ogle*
- 552 Castellonois (Comte Balthazar) Le Parfait Courtisan, trad. par Gab. Chappuis, *Lyon*, 1580, 8vo.
- 553 Cheffontaine (R. P. C. de) Chrestienne Confutation du Poinet d'Honneursur lequel la Noblesse fonde aujourd'hui ses Monomachies et Querelles, *Paris*, 1586, 8vo. vellum
- 554 Cleland (James) ΗΡΩ-ΠΑΙΔΕΙΑ, or the Institution of a Young Nobleman, *Oxford*, 1607, 4to.
- 555 Charron de la Sagesse, with portrait, *Paris*, 1607, 8vo.
- 556 Chappuis (Gabriel) Dialogues touchant la Vie Civile, *Paris*, 1584, 12mo. vellum
- 557 Chappuis (Gabriel) Civill Considerations upon many and sundrie Histories, translated by W. T. *London*, 1601, 4to. *Loyman*
- 558 Chappuis (Gabriel) Examen des Esprits propres et naiz aux Sciences, *Paris*, 1633, 12mo.
- 559 Clifford (M.) Treatise of Humane Reason, *Lond.* 1675, 12mo.
- 560 Confucius, La Morale de, *Amst.* 1681, 12mo.
- 561 Cartesius (Renatus) Geometria et Principia Matheseos Universalis, with portrait and cuts, *Amst. Elzev.* 1659, 4to.
- 562 Cartesius (Renatus) Meditationes de prima Philosophia, *Amst.* 1658, 4to. vellum

3

6

6

8

6

0

6

10

6

9

-

1

-

15

6

18

6

7

6

- 559.62
 8 — { 563 Cartesius (Renatus) De Homine, *with cuts*, Lugd. Bat.
 1664, 4to. vellum *Colston*
 564 Cartesius (Renatus) Querela Apologetica, &c. Vristad.
 1656, 4to. vellum
 565 Cartesii (Renati) Epistolæ, Amst. Elzev. 1668, 4to.
 vellum
 566 Cartes (Renée Des) Principes de la Philosophie, Paris,
 1659, 4to. stained

“Des Cartes,” says Condorcet, “has a better claim than any other individual, to be regarded as the father of that spirit of free inquiry which in modern Europe has so remarkably displayed itself in all the various departments of knowledge.”

- 17 — 567 Chamber (John) Astronomiæ Encomium, &c. Latin
 and English, Lond. 1601, 4to. sewed *with 590*
 568 Cavalerii Directorium Uranometricum, cuts, Bonon. 1632,
 4to.
Long 56 — 569 Clavius in Sphæram Joannis de Sacro Bosco, cuts, Lugd.
 1602, 4to.
 570. Casati Mechanica, cuts, Lugd. 1684, 4to.
Nel 6 — 571 Charlton (Walt.) Fabrick of Science Naturall, Lond.
 1654, folio
 572 Charlton (Walt.) Enquiries into Human Nature, *with*
portrait by Loggan, Lond. 1680, 4to.
Road 6 573 Charlton (Walt.) Secrets Revealed, Lond. 1669, 8vo.
 (574 Charlton (Walt.) Onomasticon Zoicon, Lond. 1668, 4to.
Nel 1 — 575 Charlton (Walt.) Œconomia Animalis, 1669, 12mo.
 576 Charlton (Walt.) Spiritus Gorgonicus, Lugd. Bat. 1650,
 12mo. vellum
Road 6 577 Caled (Regis) Filii Jarichi Liber Secretorum ex Arabico,
 Franc. 1615, 12mo. sewed
Nel 66 — 578 Crawshey (John) The Countryman's Instructor, &c.
 containing many experienced Remedies for the Diseases
 befalling to Horses, Sheepe, and other Cattle, &c.
 Lond. 1636, 4to. sewed *5/-*
20 58 — 579 The Country Man's Recreation, or the Art of Planting,
 Grafting, and Gardening, in three bookes, Lond. 1640,
 4to. sewed
 580 Corn. Celsus de Medecina, a Vanderlinden, 1665, 12mo.
 vellum
Trif 146 — 581 Collins's System of Anatomy, *with cuts*, Lond. 1685,
 2 vols. folio
Nel 26 — 582 Carr () Epistolæ Medicinales, Lond. 1691, 8vo.
 583 Carie's Farewell to Physicke, the Hammer for the Stone,
 &c. black letter, Lond. 1625, 12mo. imperfect

- 584 Cogan (Thomas) The Haven of Health, *black letter*, Lond. 1588, 4to. sewed, wants title *Shurt* — 1 —
- 585 Clayton (Gyles) The Approoved Order of Martiall Discipline, with every particular Offyker his Offyce and Dutie: with many other stratagemes adjoyning to the same, *portrait of 2. Elizabeth on back of title, black letter*, Lond. 1591, 4to. sewed, title stained. *Shurt* — 18 — 1 2 —
- 586 Cooke (Edward) The Character of Warre, or the Image of Martiall Discipline, Lond. 1626, 4to. sewed
- 587 Cooke (Edward) The Prospective Glasse of Warre, shewing you a Glimps of Warre's Mystery in her admirable Stratagemes, Policies, Wayes, &c. Lond. 1628, 4to. sewed
- 588 Compendium Belli, or Touchstone of Martiall Discipline, Lond. 1626, 4to. vellum *by Roberts* — 600 —
- 589 Considerations touching Trade, 1641.—Decay of Trade, 1641, 4to. sewed *Pickling* — 1 —
- 590 Chamber (John) A Treatise against Judiciall Astrologie, Lond. 1601, 4to. sewed *Davis 567* — 5 —
- 591 Carleton (Geo. Bp. of Chichester) ΑΣΤΡΟΛΟΓΟΜΑΝΙΑ: the Madnesse of Astrologers, or an Examination of Sir C. Heydon's Booke, entitled a Defence of Judiciarie Astrologie, published by T. Vicars, Lond. 1624, 4to sewed — 5 —
- 592 Camerarius () de Generibus Divinationum, Lips. 1576, 12mo. sewed *Shurt* — 36 —
- 593 ΕΡΩΤΗΜΑΤΑ ΧΡΥΣΟΛΩΡΑ. Grammatica Chrysolorē, Græcē, cum Præfatione Latina Francisci Tissardi Ambacensis. Operoso huic opusculo extremā imposuit manū Egidius Gourmontius integerrimus ac fidelissimus primus duce Francisco Tissardo Ambaceo Græcarū litterarū Parrhisiis impressor. Anno dni. MCCCCC. vij. Cal. Decēbr.—Before this, Dicta Septem Sapientium, Pythagoræ Aurea Carmina, &c. Græcē, cum præfat. Latina, F. Tissardi (*the title and first leaf wanting*). Printed in the same year, and with exactly the same colophon as Chrysoloras, with the difference of Pridie Idus Aug. 4to.—These two are bound in one volume, in green morocco; the latter article has an interlineary Latin version, written in MS. nearly through the whole. The "Dicta" is the first, and the "Chrysoloras" the third, Greek book printed at Paris.
- 594 Calepini Dictionarium Octolingue, Lugd. 1634, folio — 96 —
- 595 Canal, Dictionnaire François-Italien, Genev. 1603, 8vo. vellum *Phelps* — 51 —
- 596 Colloquia et Dictionariolum Septem Linguarum, Belg. Anglic. Teuton. Latin. Ital. Hispan. et Gall. Antwerp. 1586, 12mo. half-bound, red morocco *Rodol* — 6 —

- 597 Ciceronis Opera Rhetorica et Oratoria, Aretini, Paris, 1528, folio, neat *Longman*
- 10 598 Ciceronis Epistolæ, Amst. 1658, 12mo. *do*
- 6599 Cruci Epistolæ, with portrait, Amst. 1661, 8vo. vellum *L*
- Belu* 1 X 600 Cerda (De la) Camporum Eloquentia, Colon. 1645, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. vellum
- Calon* 8 601 Claudiani Opera, cum Notis variorum, Amst. 1665, 8vo. *7/*
- 2 6 602 Carmina Proverbialia, totius vitæ statum breviter delineantia, Lond. Dawson, 1595, 12mo. *Bramstone*
- Grip* 2 603 Corrozet (Gilles) Le Parnasse des Poetes François Modernes, recuellies, Paris, 1578, 12mo. vellum
- Staff* 11 604 Cowley's (Abraham) Works, with plates, Lond. Tonson, 1710, 3 vols. 8vo.
- Collin* 10 605 Carlell (Lod.) Arviragus and Philicia, as it was acted at the private house in Blackfryers, Lond. 1639, 12mo. *6/0*
- 3 5 606 Coach and Sedan, pleasantly disputing for Place and Precedence, the Brewer's-Cart being Moderator, with curious wood-cut on title, Lond. 1636, 4to. sewed
- Trip* 14 14 6 607 The Case is Altered. How? Aske Dalio and Millo, wood-cut, Lond. by Simon Stafford, for T. P. 1609, 4to. sewed. *Woodburn*
- 12 12 608 Ladie Culros Yonger (Eliz. Melvill) A Godlie Dreame, compyled by, at the request of a Friend. Introite per angustam portam, nam lata est via quæ ducit ad interitum, Edinburgh, printed by Robert Charteris, Printer to the King's most excellent Majestie, 1606, cum privilegio regali, 4to. sewed, stained *Phelps*
- This is the second edition of this very rare poem; it consists of ten leaves; at the end is, "A verie comfortable Song to the tune of Shall I let her goe."
- +* 2 2 609 Conceited Comedy (a Pleasant) wherein is shewed, how a Man may choose a good Wife from a bad, as it hath been sundry times acted by the Earl of Worcester's Servants, Lond. 1621, 4to. sewed *Robinson*
- 3 13 6 610 Civitatis Amor. The Cities Love. An Entertainment by Water at Chelsey and Whitehall, at the joyfull receiving of that Illustrious Hope of Great Brittain, the High and Mighty Charles, to bee created Prince of Wales, Duke of Cornewall, Earl of Chester, &c. Lond. 1616, 4to. sewed *epo*
- 611 The Joyfull Returne of the Most Illustrious Prince, Charles, Prince of Great Brittain, from the Court of Spaine. Together with a Relation of his magnificent Entertainment in Madrid, and on his way to St. Anderas, by the King of Spaine, &c. Lond. 1623, 4to. sewed

611

- 612 Continuation of a Former Relation concerning the Entertainment given to the Prince his Highnesse by the King of Spaine in his Court at Madrid, *Lond.* 1623, 4to.

sewed

Fruiting

3 3 —

- 613 Relation of the Glorious Triumphs, and Order of the Ceremonies observed in the Marriage of the High and Mighty Charles, King of Great Brittain, and the Lady Henrietta Maria, Sister to the most Christian King of France, &c. English and French, *Lond.* 1625, 4to.

sewed.—Treaty of Marriage between Charles and Henrietta Maria, 4to. sewed

do

1 1 6

- 614 Corona Minervæ, or a Masque presented before Prince Charles his Highnesse, the Duke of Yorke his Brother, and the Lady Mary his Sister, the 27th of February, at the Colledge of the Museum Minervæ, *Lond.* 1635, 4to.

sewed

Collins

4 10 —

- 615 In Caroli Regis, Musarum Tutani, ingressu in Scotiam, ΕΙΣΟΔΙΑ Musarum Edinensium. Scotland's Welcome to her dread Sovereigne K. Charles, by David Primrose. Grampius's Gratulation to his high and mightie Monarch King Charles, by William Douglas, *Edinb. excud.*

Hæred. And. Hart, 1633, 4to. sewed*Chalmers*

3 3 —

- 616 Ser. et Pot. Monarchæ Caroli, D. G. Magnæ Brit. Fr. et Hib. Regis, COMITIA, Calata, Pacifica, SCOTICANA, Edini habita, mense Junio, 1633. Authore Georgio Robertsono, Abred. *Abred. E. Raban*, 1633, 4to. sewed

5 —

- 617 The Entertainment of the High and Mighty Monarch Charles, King of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, into his Auncient and Royall City of Edinburgh, the fifteenth of June, 1633. *Edinb. J. Wreittoun*, 1633, 4to.

sewed

3 19 —

- 618 Corneille (Pierre) Andromede, Tragedie, *Paris*, 1660, 12mo. vellum

- 619 Corneille (Pierre) L'Imitation de Jesus Christ, en vers François, *Paris*, 1654, 12mo.

2 6

- 620 Caxton (William) The Ancient Historie of the Destruction of Troy, translated out of French into English. The sixth edition, *black letter*, *Lond.* 1636, 4to.

2 12 6

- 621 Le Conqueste du Grand Roy Charlemaigne des Espagnes, *Louvain*, 1588, 4to. half-bound, russia, corners of a few leaves damaged

6 —

- 622 The same, *Rouen*, 1631, 4to, half-bound, russia

1 1 —

- 623 Cartheny (John) The Voyage of the Wandring Knight. Shewing the whole Course of Man's Life, how apt he is

1 1 6

- Frutkin* 7 - *another copy (read)*
 to follow Vanity, and how hard it is for him to attaine to
 Virtue. Translated out of French into English by
 W[alter] G[ibson] of Southampton, Merchant. A
 Worke worthy the reading; and dedicated to the Right
 Worshipful Sir Francis Drake, Knight, *black letter*; Lond.
 printed by Thomas Snodham, 4to.
- Loy* 8 6 { 624 Calprenede (Sieur De la) Cassandra, the famed Romance,
 translated by Cotterell, *frontispiece*, Lond. 1661, folio
 625 Calprenede (Sieur De la) Pharamond, or the History of
 France, a Romance, translated by Phillips, Lond. 1677,
 folio
- 20 3 10 - 626 Cervantes (Miguel) The History of Don Quichote, trans-
 lated into English by Edward Blount, *frontispiece*, Lond.
 1612-20, 2 parts, in 2 vols. 4to.
- 18 - 627 Cervantes (Miguel) The Travels of Persiles and Sigis-
 munda, a Northern History, translated from the French
 by M. L. Lond. 1619, 4to. *vellum*
- Miller* 628 Cinthio, Hecatommithi, Overo Cento Novelle. Parte
Belfour 3 - prima, Vineg. 1574, 4to. *vellum*
- Tuph* 1 13 629 Les Comptes du Monde Adventureux, ou sont recitées
 plusieurs belles Histoires Memorables et Propos, pour
 rejouir la Compagnie et eviter Melancolie, par A. D. S. D.
hook Lyon, 1571, 12mo.
- Sauce* 3 - 630 Casarii (Heisterbachensis) Illustrium Miraculorum et
 Historiarum Libri XII. *Antv.* 1605, 12mo.
- Rodd* 6 631 La Clytie de la Cour, *portrait*, Paris, 1624, 12mo.
- 2 15 - 632 The Court of Civill Courtesie, fitlie furnished with a plea-
 sant Port of stately Phrases and pithy Precepts: assem-
 bled in the behalf of all yong Gentlemen, and others
 that are desirous to frame their Behaviour according to
 their Estates, in all Fimes, and in all Companies. Thereby
 to purchase worthy Praise of their Inferiours, and Esti-
 mation and Credite among their Betters. Out of the
 Italian by S[amuel] R[owlands], Gent. *black letter*, Lond.
 R. Jhones, 1591, 4to. *sewed* *Freeling*
- Tuph* 4 - 633 Crosse (Henry) Virtue's Commonwealth, or the Highway
 to Honour, &c. Lond. 1603, 4to. *sewed*
- hony* 1 - 634 Cornewallis (Sir William, the Younger Knight) Essayes,
 or rather Encomiums, Prayses of Sadnesse: and of the
 Emperor Julian the Apostate, Lond. 1610, 4to. *wanting*
title and advertisement to the reader, sewed
- cher* 10 6 635 Cornewallis (Sir William, the Younger Knight) Essayes
 of Certaine Paradoxes, the second impression enlarged,
 Lond. 1617.—On the back of the title

King Richard the 3d
The French Pockes
Nothing
Good to be in Debt
Sadnesse

} praysed.

Julian the Apostata's Virtues

4to. sewed, very close cut, and slightly stained

- 636 Cupid's Messenger, or a Trusty Friend stored with sundry
Sorts of Serious, Witty, Pleasant, Amorous, and De-
lightfull Letters. What Cupid blushes to discover,
Thus to write he learns the Lover. Newly written,
black letter, wood-cut, Lond. Miles Flesher, 4to. sewed 1 19 -
- 637 Case (P. De la) Galatée, ou l'Art de plaire dans la Con-
versation, Lat. Ital. Fr. et Espagn. Lyon, 1598, 12mo.
vellum 4 6
- 638 Case (P. De la) Galatée, en François, Paris, 1668, 12mo.
blue morocco, gilt leaves Longman 3 -
- 639 Corrozet (Gilles) Les Divers Propos Memorables des No-
bles et Illustres Hommes de la Chrétienté, Paris, 1571,
12mo. vellum Rodd 3 6
- 640 Corrozet (Gilles) Le Livre des Plusieurs Pieces, Paris,
1548, 12mo. vellum Longman 2 6
- 641 Cæsar's Commentarii, cum Notis Variorum, Gronovii,
Amst. 1661, 8vo. vellum 6 6
- 642 Cæsar's Commentarii, Scaligeri, Amst. ap. Elzev. 1650,
24to. 3 6
- 643 Le Capitaine Parfait, Abregé des Guerres de Cesar, Paris,
1631, 12mo. 6
- 644 The same, Paris, 1658, 12mo. in old morocco
- 645 Cluverii (P.) Epitome Historiarum totius Mundi, Lugd.
Bat. 1631, 4to. vellum
- 646 Curce (Quinte) Vie d'Alexandre, par Du Ryer, Paris,
1668, 12mo. 2 6
- 647 Carionis (Joannis) Chronicon a P. Melancthone, et Gas-
paro Peucero, Genev. 1617, 8vo.
- 648 Carion (Jean) Chronique Universelle de, avec deux Livres
ajoutez de nouveau, 1579, 2 tom. 8vo. vellum
- 649 Columna (Jean) La Mer des Histoires, ou Chronique et
Histoire Universelle depuis le commencement du
Monde, trad. en Franç. Le Second Volume, Lettres Go-
thiques, Lyon, Jehan du Pré, 1486, folio 13 -
- 650 Camerarius (P.) The Living Librarie, done into English
by J. Molle, with Additions by his Sonne, Lond. 1625,
folio 576 6
- 651 Cotton, (Sir Robert) Short View of the Long Life and

Raigne of Henry the Third, King of England. Presented to King James. Printed 1627, 4to, sewed

16 652 Camdeni (Gulielmi) Annales Rerum Anglicarum regnante Elizabetha, Lond. 1615, folio

5 653 The same work, Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 1625, 8vo. *Stuffed*

19 654 Copie of a Letter sent out of England to Don Bernardin Mendoza, Ambassador in France for the King of Spaine, declaring the State of England, contrary to the opinion of Don Bernardin, and of all his partizans, Spaniards, and others. Whereunto are adjoyned certaine late Advertisements concerning the losses and distresses happened to the Spanish Navie, as well in fight with the English Navie in the narrow Seas of England, as also by tempests and contrarie winds, upon the West and North Coasts of Ireland, in their returne from the Northerne Isles beyond Scotland, black letter, London, Vautrollier, 1588, 4to. sewed

1 11 655 Cornwallis (Sir Charles) Discourse of the most Illustrious Prince Henry, with full length portraitt of Prince Henry, 1641, 4to. sewed *Boswell*

3 11 - 656 Clarendon's (Edward, Lord) History of the Grand Rebellion, with portraits, &c. Oxford, 1717-20, 8 vols. 8vo. *Martin*

1 6 657 Cabala, or Mysteries of State and Government, Lond. 1663, folio *Stuffed*

1 6 658 Catalogue of the Knights, Citizens, Burgesses, &c. Lond. 1628, 1663, sewed *C*

1 6 659 Catalogue of the Dukes, Marquisses, &c. By T. W. Lond. 1634, 12mo. sewed

2 6 660 Collection (Exact) of all Remonstrances, Declarations, &c. betweene the King and his high Court of Parliament, from 1641 till 1643, frontispiece, Lond. 1643, 4to. *Longman*

1 6 661 Collection of all the Publicke Orders, Ordinances, and Declarations from 1642 till 1646, frontispiece, Lond. 1646, folio *Rodd*

6 662 Commynes (Messire Philippe de) les Memoires de, Anvers, 1597, 8vo. *Stuffed*

6 663 Commynes (Memoires de), corrigé sur l'Edition de Denys Sauvage, Rouen, 1606, 12mo. vellum

1 6 664 The Contre-Guyse: wherein is deciphered the pretended title of the Guyse, and the first entrie of the said family into Fraunce, with their ambitious aspiring and pernicious practises for the obtaining of the French Crowne, London, J. Wolfe, 1589, 4to. sewed *Miller*

- 665 Corrozet (Gilles) Le Thresor des Histoires de la France, Paris, 1630, 8vo. } 2 —
- 666 Corrozet (Gilles) Les Antiquitez, Chroniques, et Singularitez de Paris, Paris, 1586, Livre Second, De la Sepulture des Roys, &c. par Jean Rabel, 1588, fine wood-cuts, 2 tom. in 1, 8vo. *Sturt.* } 15 —
- 667 Collection des Arretz, Declarations, &c. et autres Pieces curieuses, Paris, 3 tom. 12mo. vellum *Heber* } 15 —
- 668 Chambre (David, Escossois) Histoire abregée de tous les Roys de France, Angleterre, et Escosse, mise en ordre par forme d'harmonie; contenant aussi un brief Discours de l'ancienne Alliance, et mutuel secours entre la France et l'Escosse, &c. Paris, 1579, 8vo. vellum *Co* } 2 14 —
- 669 C. (W.) The Dutch Survey; wherein are related and truly discoursed the chiefest losses and acquirements which have past betweene the Dutch and the Spaniards, in these last foure Yeeres Warres of the Netherlands, &c. Whereunto are annexed the Mansfieldian Motives, &c. London, 1625, 4to. sewed } 6 —
- 670 Chemnitz, Belli Sueo-Germanici Volumen Primum, *Stettin.* 1648, folio, vellum *Heber* } 1 —
- 671 Christiani Saxoniae Ducis et Jo. Casimiri Com. Pal. Rhen. Memoriae, 1592, 4to. sewed *Co* } 2 —
- 672 Contareno (Gaspar) The Commonwealth and Government of Venice, translated by Lewis Lewknor, Lond. J. Windet, 1599, 4to. vellum *Longman* } 2 6 —
- 673 Cuspinianus de Turcorum origine, L. Bat. Elzev. 1654, 12mo. *Miller* } 2 3 —
- 674 Castaneda (Lopes de) The first Book of the Historie of the Discoverie and Conquest of the East Indies, enterprised by the Portingales, &c. Translated by Nicholas Lichfield, black letter, Lond. T. East, 1582, 4to. sewed } 2 3 —
- 675 Coryate's (Thomas) Crudities, Lond. 1611.—Coryate's Traveller, for the English Wits greeting from the Court of the Great Mogul, Lond. 1616, with the plates, frontispiece, &c. complete, 4to. russia (*1 plate wanting*) } 8 2 6 —
- 676 Champlain (Sieur de) Les Voyages de, en la Nouvelle France, es Années 1615 et 1618, frontispiece and plates, Paris, 1620, 8vo. vellum } 18 —
- 677 Coverte (Roberte) A True and almost incredible Report of an Englishman, that (being cast away in the good ship, called the Ascention, in Cambaya, the farthest part of the East Indies) travelled by land through many unknown kingdoms and great cities, &c. &c. The second impression newly corrected, Lond. 1614, 4to. sewed } 3 18 —

- 1 10 678 Cecyl (Edward, Lord, Admirall and Lieut.-General of his
True Majesty's Forces) A Journall, and Relation of the Ac-
tion, which by his Majesties Commandement he did un-
dertake upon the Coast of Spain, 1625. *Veritas pre-*
mitur sed non opprimitur. Printed in the year 1626, 4to.
with preface in MS. sewed
- This tract has the appearance of being privately printed. I
find no account of it any where.
- Co* 1 3 679 Crowne's (Will.) True Relation of all the remarkable
Places and Passages observed in the Travels of Thomas
Lord Howard, Earl of Arundell, &c. Ambassadour Ex-
traordinary to the Emperour of Germany, *Lond.* 1637,
4to. sewed
- 1 0 680 Camdeni (Gulielmi) Britannia, *Lond.* 1607, folio, neat *Ph*
- Rod* 1 6 681 Damasceni (Joannis) Opera, item Cassiani Opera aliquot,
Basil. 1559, folio
- Co* 2 682 Decisiones Sacrae Rotae Romanae, *Lugd.* 1638, folio
- 683 Duns Scoti (Joannis) Scriptum Oxoniense in primum
Sententiarum, *Venet.* 1612, folio
- 684 Dissertatio brevis de Periculo Angliae, *Lond.* 1628, 4to.
sewed
- L* 1 6 685 Davenantius () de Duobus in Theologia Contro-
versis, *Lond.* 1631, folio
- 686 Delphius de Potestate Pontificis, *Colo.* 1580, 12mo.
sewed
- Rod* 2 687 Duræus (Joannes) Informatio de iis, quæ in Studio Ec-
clesiasticæ Concordiæ inter Evangelicos proseguendo
agitare instituit, *Bremæ*, 1638, 12mo. vellum
- 2 6 688 Discourse of Christian Warre.—A Treatise of Single
Combat, black letter, 4to. wants title, sewed *parton*
- Heber* 6 689 Discourse against Cæsar Baronius, 1607, 4to. sewed
- 690 Discours sur le Denombrement des Docteurs de l'Eglise,
Orleans, 1565, 4to. sewed
- Rod* 4 6 691 Dering (Sir Edward) Foure Cardinall Virtues of a Car-
melite Fryer, *Lond.* 1641, 4to.
- Trip* 3 692 Declaration (Briefe and Plaine) of the Desires of those
Ministers who seek the Reformation of the Church,
Lond. Waldegrave, 1584, 12mo. vellum
- Co* 4 693 Divine and Politike Observations upon some Lines in
the Speech of the Archbishop of Canterbury, pronounc-
ed in the Star Chamber, 14th June 1637 (at the Cen-
sure of Burton, Bastwick, and Prynne) &c. 1638, 4to.
sewed
- Ogle* 1 694 Declaration of the Psaltzgraves, concerning the Faith

and Ceremonies professed in his Churches, &c. *Lond.*
1637, 4to. sewed ✓

695 Discoverie of the most Secret and Subtile Practises of
the Jesuites. Translated out of French. *Lond.* 1610, } 3
4to. sewed

696 Doctrines of the Societie of Jesuites, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. } 1 6
sewed

697 Display of Popish Practises, *Lond.* Newberrie and Binne- } 1 6
man, 1578, 4to. wants title, sewed

698 Dialogue betwixt a Secular Priest and a Lay Gentleman,
Rhemes, 1601, 4to. sewed } 3 6

This tract is on the same subject as Nos 461, 2, 3.

699 Donne (John) Death's Duell, with curious portrait, *Lond.* } 12 6
1633, 4to. sewed *Müller*

700 Donne (John) Sermon preached before the Virginia
Company, wants title.—Sermon at the dedication of a } 6
new Chappell in Lincoln's Inn, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. sewed

701 Donne (John) First Sermon preached before King Charles,
Lond. 1625, 4to. sewed } 6

702 Discoverie and Batterie of the great Fort of unwritten
Traditions, *Lond.* Purfoot, 1582. 4to. sewed

703 Darcie (Abraham) The Original of Idolatries, *Lond.* } 5 2
1624, 4to. sewed *Soyman*

704 Dow (Christopher) Innovations unjustly charged upon
the present Church and State, or an Answer to the
most material Passages of Mr. H. Burton's Apology for
an Appeale, &c. *Lond.* 1637, 4to. sewed

705 Digitus Dei, without place or date, (but *Lond.* 1623,) 4to. } 12 6
sewed *Tripshook*

This is a discourse written on occasion of the memorable
accident in the French ambassador's house in Blackfriars,
in November, 1623, when a number of persons were
killed by the falling in of the floor. Several passages prove
that it was printed surreptitiously. One of the preacher's
deductions is sufficiently amusing, "Thirdly, observe the
play-house stands in that place unshaken, though too often
laden with sinfull multitudes of all sorts, sexes, and sects;
because it professeth itself to be no better than it is, a play-
house: and perhaps some houses of corporall fornication
stand there also, because for custome sake, that they may
have the more comeings in, they desire to seem what they
are, brothels: but this house, which professeth itself for
Christ, when it is for Antichrist, &c; this must not stand,
but the Lord makes it a spectacle of his judgment."

706 De Dominis (Marcus Antonius, Archbishop of Spalato)
A Manifestation of the Motives whereupon he under-

- took his departure from the territorie of Venice. Eng-
lished from his Latin copy. *Lond.* 1616, 4to. *sewed*
- 707 De Dominis (Marcus Antonius, Archbishop of Spalato)
A Sermon preached in Italian, the first Sunday in Ad-
vent, anno 1617, in the Mercer's Chappell in London,
to the Italians in that city, upon Romans xiii. 12. Tran-
slated out of Italian. *Lond.* 1617, 4to. *sewed*
- 708 De Dominis (Marcus Antonius, Archbishop of Spalato)
The Rockes of Christian Shipwracke, discovered by the
holy Church of Christ to her beloved Children, that
they may keep aloofe from them. Translated from the
Italian. *Lond.* 1618, 4to. *sewed*
- 709 De Dominis (Marcus Antonius, Archbishop of Spalato)
Discovery of the Dalmatian Apostata, *Lond.* 1617, 4to.
sewed
- 710 De Dominis (Marcus Antonius, Archbishop of Spalato)
The Second Manifesto of: wherein, for his better sa-
tisfaction, and the satisfaction of others, he publickely
repenteth, and recanteth his former errors, and setteth
down the cause of his leaving England, and all Pro-
testant countries, to returne unto the Catholicke Romane
Church: written by himself in Latin, and translated
into English by M. G. K. Liege, by Guilliaume Hovius,
with permission of superiors, 1623, 4to. *sewed*
- 711 De Dominis (Marcus Antonius, Archbishop of Spalato)
Relation sent from Rome of the Processe, Sentence,
and Execution, done upon the Body, Picture, and
Bookes of. Published by command. *Wood cut, Lond.*
1624, 4to. *sewed*
- 712 De Dominis (Marcus Antonius, Archbishop of Spalato)
His Shiftings in Religion.—*A Man for many Masters.*
(Drawn up at the King's Command by Thomas Morton,
Bishop of Durham,) *Lond.* 1624, 4to *sewed*
- 713 Difference between the Eastern and Western Churches,
Lond. 1625, 4to. *sewed*
- 714 Decree of the Sorbonne at Paris (Copy of the), *Lond.*
1611, 4to. *sewed* *by C*
- 715 Dutiful and Respective Considerations, *Lond.* 1609, 4to.
sewed
- 716 Declaration (A Shorte) of the Lives and Doctrinde of
the Protestants and Puritans, wherby each one of in-
diferent judgment may know the holinesse of their
Religion. As the good tree is knowen by the good
fruits, so the evill tree by the evill fruits, Math. vii. *A*

Rouen, Prentet in the Prnt Hous of Marin Michel, 1615, 12mo. title and latter end a little injured, vellum

This work is divided into sixty-six chapters. The first seven are devoted to an account of "the abominable lives and pestiferous doctrines" of Luther, Calvin, Zuinglius, Beza (in this there is given one of Beza's Poemata Juvenilia, with an English poetical Translation), Bucer, Carolostadius, and Œcolampadius; from chapter 8 to 49 contain an account of Knox and the first Scottish ministers; 50 to 53, the ministers' connection with the devil, &c. and the remaining chapters to an examination and refutation of the Protestant doctrines. The author seems to have been determined, to retort with interest upon the Reformers the accusations they had brought against the licentious lives of the Romish clergy; according to him, Luther, Calvin, &c. were all stained with the most horrible crimes, even those at which human nature revolts; almost all the Scottish ministers held communication with the devil, which worshipful personage also had been seen "by manie oculare witnesse" preaching in the shape of a minister, particularly in the church at Northberique.

717 Dent (Arthur) The plaine Man's Pathway to Heaven, wherein he may clearly see whether he shall be saved or damned, *Lond. 1633, 12mo. vellum*

718 Dove (John) Persuasions to the English Recusants to reconcile themselves to the true Church, *Lond. 1604, 12mo. sewed* *Truphook*

719 Digby (Lord Geo.) Letters between him and Sir K. Digby concerning Religion, *Lond. 1651, 12mo.*

720 Daneau, la Vie de St. Paul, 1595, 12mo.

721 Dangeau et Choisy, Quatre Dialogues sur l'Immortalité de l'Ame, la Providence, l'Existence de Dieu, et la Religion, *Paris, 1684, 12mo.*

722 The Damme Cavalier's Warning Piece, *Lond. 1643, folio, sewed*

723 Douneltus de Jure Civili, lib. xxvi. *Francof. 1596, folio, vellum*

724 Dounelti Commentarii Absolutissimi, *Francof. 1622, folio, vellum* *Sturt*

725 Downinge (Calybute) A Discourse of the State Ecclesiastical of this Kingdom, in relation to the Civill, *Oxford, 1634, 4to. sewed* *Simco*

726 Doddridge (Sir John) The Lawyer's Light, *Lond. 1629, 4to. vellum*

726* D. (G.) A briefe Discoverie of Dr. Allen's Seditious Drifts, contrived in a Pamphlet written by him, concerning the yeelding up of the Towne of De-

Pub. 1 1 — venter (in Overressel) unto the King of Spain, by Sir William Stanly, *London, imprinted by J. W. for Francis Coldock, 1588, 4to. sewed*

This tract is not noticed by Antony Wood in his account of Cardinal Allen. It is a production of uncommon ability, uniting a keenness of argument which cuts his adversary to pieces, with a tone of moderation in those days most uncommon, and a spirit of eloquence not exceeded by any thing in the present day.

Parkon 56 727 Digges (Dudley) The Unlawfulness of Subjects taking up Arms against their Sovereigne, *frontispiece, Lond. 1647, 4to.*

728 Discourses (Four) on Obedience to Supreme Powers, &c. *Lond. 1709, 8vo.*

729 Diogenes Laertius, Lives and Sayings of the Ancient Philosophers, in Dutch, *with frontispiece, Rotterd. 1655, 12mo. vellum*

Tolly 730 Duroure, Philosophie divisée en toutes ses parties, *Paris, 1654, 12mo.*

731 Duodus de Habilibus Intellectus, *Bas. 1603, 12mo. vellum*

Lainy 1 732 Duns Scoti (Joannis) Philosophia Naturalis, *Venet. 1622, 4to. vellum*

L 733 Derodonis (Davidis) Opera Philosophica, *Genev. 1668, 4to.*

734 Derodonis (Davidis) Disputatio de Atomis, *Genev. 1662, 12mo.*

Tolly 6735 Discovery of New Worlds, *Lond. 1688, 8vo. by Mrs. Behn*

736 Dalrymple (D. de Stair) Physiologia Nova Experimentalis, *frontispiece, Lugd. Bat. 1686, 4vo. vellum*

Lainy 1 737 Deussingius de vero Systemate Mundi, *cuts, Amst. Elzev. 1643, 4to. vellum*

Rado 738 Dilly (A.) De l'Ame des Betes, ou l'on explique par la seule Machine les Actions les plus surprenantes des Animaux, *Lyon, 1676, 12mo.*

co 6739 Dufour, Traité du Café, du Thé, et du Chocalate, *cuts, La Haye, 1685, 12mo.*

Tolly 1 6740 Duval (Jacq.) Des Hermaphrodites accouchemens des Femmes, et le Traitement qui est requis pour les relever en santé, ou sont expliqués la Figure des Laboureurs et Vergers du Genre humain; Signes de Pucelage, Defloration, &c. *Rouen, 1612, 8vo. vellum*

741 Dechaes, L'Art de fortifier les Places, *cuts, Paris, 1634, 12mo.*

Lainy 5 742 Digges (Leonard and Thomas) Arithmetical and Warlike Treatise named Stratioticos, *cuts, Lond. Field, 1590, 4to.*

743 Digges (Thomas and Dudley) Foure Paradoxes, or Politique Discourses, 2 concerning Militarie Discipline, 2 of the Worthinesse of Warre and Warriors, Lond. Lownes, 1604, 4to. sewed *Laing*

744 Davies (Edward) Military Directions, or the Art of Trayning, &c. Lond. 1618, 4to. sewed

745 Davies (Edward) The Art of War and England's Traynings, &c. Lond. 1619, 4to. sewed

746 Del-Rio (Martini) Disquisitiones Magicæ, Col. Agr. 1633, 4to. vellum

747 Dhona (Christoff, Viconte de) Commentaire Historique de la Vie et la Mort, Genev. 1639, 4to. vellum

748 Dictionarie French and English, Lond. H. Bynneman, 1571, 4to. *Heber*

749 Duez, Dictionario Italiano-Francese. Leido, 1660, 2 tom. in 1, 8vo. vellum *Davenport*

750 Danet, Dictionnaire François-Latin, Paris, 1684, folio

751 Dolæi et Walschmidii commercium Literarium, Lugd. Bat. 1688, 12mo. *Heber*

752 Delitiæ Poetarum Belgicorum, collectore Jano Grutero, Francof. 1614, 4 tom. 12mo. vellum

753 Delitiæ Poetarum Scotorum hujus ævi illustrium, edente Joanne Scoto, Scototarvatio, Amst. 1637, 2 vols. 12mo. vellum

754 Dammanis (Hadriani, a Bysterveldt, D. de Fair-Hill) Bartasias: qui de mundi creatione Libri Septem: e Gulielmi Sallustii Du Bartas Septimana Poemata Francico liberius tralati et multis in locis aucti, Edinb. R. Waldegrave, 1600, 12mo. vellum

755 Dante, con nuove et utili Ispositioni, Lyons, 1551, 12mo. vellum *Longman*

756 La Doleria del Svenio del Mundo, Comedia, Paris. 1614, 12mo. vellum *Rodd*

757 Davies (John) Summa Totalis, or all in all and the same for ever: or, An addition to Mirum in Modum, (a Poem) London, Jaggard, 1607, 4to. sewed, cut rather close

758 Drayton (Michael) The Historie of the Life and Death of the Lord Cromwell, some time Earl of Essex, and Lord Chancellor of England, (a Poem) Lond. Kyngston, 1609, 4to. sewed *imp*

759 Darcie (Ab.) A Monumentall Pyramide to all posterities, erected to the everliving memory and perpetuall honour of the all-virtuous and ever glorious Prince Lodowick, late Duke of Richmond and Lenox, &c. (a Poem) Lond. 1624, 4to. sewed, a little stained

1 13 - 760 Darcie (Ab.) Frances, Duchesse Dowager of Richmond and Lenox, &c., her Funerall Teares, Fr. and Eng.; with the proceeding to the Funerall, &c. Lond. 1624, 12mo. *wants one leaf Hiber*

1 - 761 Dryden's (John) Fables, Lond. Tonson, 1713, 8vo.

8 - 762 Dryden's (John) Miscellany Poems, Lond. 1727, 6 vol. 12mo. *Miller*

17 6 - 763 Daye (John) The Ile of Gulls; as it hath been often acted at the Blackfryars by the Children of the Revels, Lond. 1633, 4to. *sewed*

5 - 764 Davenant (Sir William) The Triumphs of the Prince d'Amour, a Masque, Lond. 1635, 4to. *sewed*

16 - 765 D[rummond] (W[illiam], of Hawthornden) Poems: Amorous, Funerall, Divine, Pastorall, in Sonnets, Songs, Sextains, Madrigals, by W. D. the Author of the Teares on the Death of Mœliades, Edinburgh, printed by Andro Hart, 1616, 4to. *vellum* *Lowman*
This would appear to be the first impressjon of these Poems, as the title differs from any hitherto given.—See Bibliotheca-Anglo-Poetica, 1815, No. 184.

6 - 766 Delaudun (Pierre) La Franciade, Paris, 1604, 12mo. *vellum* *Roda*

6 - 767 Des Portes (Philippe) Œuvres de, Anvers, 1596, 12mo. *vellum* *Co*

768 The same, Lyon, 1599, 12mo. *vellum, stained*

769 Dordrechtsche Arcadia (in Dutch), cuts, Dord. 1662, 12mo. *vellum* *Hiber*

3 6 - 770 Duparc, Kluchtige Leven van Vrolyke Fransje, (in Dutch,) frontispiece, Amst. 1652, 12mo. *vellum*

5 5 - 771 Dekker (Thomas) The Wonderful Yeare 1603, wherein is shewed the Picture of London lying sicke of the Plague.—At the end of all (like a mery epilogue to a dull play) certaine tales are cut out in sundry fashions, of purpose to shorten the lives of long winters nights, that lye watching in the darke for us, *black letter*, London, Thomas Creede, 4to. *sewed*

Co 5 - 772 Dekker (Thomas) The Seven deadly Sinnes of London: drawne in seven severall coaches, through the seven severall gates of the Citie, bringing the Plague with them, *black letter*, London, E. A. for Nathaniel Butter, 1606, 4to. *sewed, cut close*

6 2 - 773 Dekker (Thomas) A Knight's Conjuring done in Earnest discovered in Jest, Lond T. C. for William Barley, 4to. *sewed, wormed*

Co 7 7 - 774 Dekker (Thomas) The Raven's Almanacke; foretelling

of a Plague, Famine, and Civill Warre, that shall happen this present year 1609, not only within this kingdom of Great Britaine, but also in France, Germany, Spaine, and other parts of Christendome: with certaine Remedies, Rules, and Receipts, how to prevent, or at least to abate the edge of these universall calamities, *black letter*, Lond. E. A. for Thomas Archer, 1609, 4to. sewed

775 Dekker (Thomas) A Strange Horse Race, at the end of which comes in the Catchpols Masque, and after that the Bankrouts Banquet: which done, the Divell, falling sicke makes his last Will and Testament, this present yeare 1613, *black letter*, Lond. 1613, 4to. sewed, bottom and corners of a few leaves at the end torn off 3. 2. 6

776 Dekker (Thomas) Thomas of Reading, or the Sixe worthy Yeomen of the West, *black letter*, Lond. 1612, 4to. half-bound, red morocco (De laune) 6 16 6

777 Dekker (Thomas) Villanies discovered by Lanthorne, and Candle-light, and the help of a new Cryer called O per se O; being an addition to the Belman's Second Night-walke: and laying open to the world of those abuses which the Bel-man (because he went i'th' dark) could not see; with canting songs, and other new conceits never before printed: newly corrected and enlarged by the Author, *black letter*, Lond. 1620, 4to. sewed, 2 leaves stained 3 13 6

778 Digges (Leonard) Gerardo the Unfortunate Spaniard, or a Pattern for lascivious Lovers, translated from the Spanish, Lond. 1622, 4to. vellum Miller 5

779 Donne (John) Juvenilia, or Certaine Paradoxes and Problemes, Lond. 1633, 4to. sewed 1

780 Dissertationes Ludicrae et Amoenitates Scriptorum Variorum, Lug. Bat. 1644, 12mo.

781 Desperiers (Bonaventure, Varlet de chambre de la Royne de Navarre) Les Nouvelles Recreations et Joyeux Devis, Paris, 1752, 12mo. russia Road 5

782 Doni (A. F.) Les Visions Italiennes, tirees du, contenant l'Enfer des Ecoliers et des Pedans, de Malmariés et des Amoureux, des Putains, et des Ruffines, &c. par Gab. Chappuys, Paris, 1634, 12mo. do 6

783 Davity (Pierre) Les Travaux sans Travail, Paris, 1599, 12mo. vellum Road 4

784 Deimier (Pierre de) Le Printemps des Lettres Amoureuses, Paris, 1608, 12mo.

- 1 - 785 Discours en Faveur des Dames, contre les Mesdisans,
Paris, 1600, 12mo. vellum *Miller*
- 1 - 786 Dreames—A most Briefe and Pleasant Treatise of the
Interpretation of sundry Dreames entituled to be Jo-
seph's, and sundry other dreams out of the worke of
the Wise Salomon; being in all one hundred and
forty, written first in the Hebrew tongue, &c. black
letter, Lond. 1626, 12mo. sewed *Freelin*
Mr. Brand does not appear to have known this, as he makes
no mention of it in his article on Dreams.—Observ. on
Pop. Antiq. 1813, vol. ii. p. 463, &c.
- 2 6 787 Du Pin (E.) The Universal Library of Historians, Lond.
1709, 2 vols. 8vo. *Bentham*
- 2 - { 788 Dionysii Halicarnassensis Historia Romana, Sylburgii,
Hanov. 1615, 8vo. vellum *Garling*
- 2 - { 789 Dionysii Halicarnassensis Historia Romana, Emilio
Porto interprete, 1590, 12mo. neat
- 3 { 790 Daniel (Samuel) The First Part of the Historie of
England, Lond. 1613, 4to. vellum *Miller*
- 3 { 791 Daniel (Samuel) Collection of the History of England;
with Continuation, by Trussell, Lond. 1626-36, 2 vol.
folio
- 1 1 - 792 Discovery of the Unnaturall and Traiterous Conspiracie
of Scottish Papistes against God, his Church, their Na-
tive Countrie, the King's Majesties Person and Estate.
Set doune as it was confessed and subscribed by Mr.
George Ker, then remaining in prison, and David
Graham, of Fentrie, justly executed for his treason in
Edinburgh, &c. black letter, London, Snodham, 1603,
4to. sewed, stained *Bozwell*
- 1 - 793 Dreurie (Robert) A True Report of the Arraignment,
Tryall, Conviction, and Condemnation of a Papist
Panton Priest, named Robert Dreurie, at the Sessions House in
the Old Bailey, on Friday and Wednesday, the 20th
and 25th of February, &c. Also the Tryall and Death
of Humphrey Lloyd, &c. Lond. 1607, 4to. sewed
- 6 - 794 D[awbeny (H.) Historie and Policie. Reviewed in
the Heroick Transactions of his most Serene Highnesse,
Oliver, late Lord Protector, from his Cradle to his
Tomb, Lond. 1659, 8vo. *Truphook*
- 1 { 795 Declaration exhibited to the French King by hys Court
of Parliament, concerning the Holy League, Lond. Ab.
Jeffes, 1587, 12mo. sewed *Panton*
- 1 { 796 Declaration concerning the Needfulnesse of a Peace to

796

be made in Fraunce Translated out of French by
George Hart, Esq. *Lond. Bynneman*, 12mo. vellum

797 Discourse (A Lamentable) upon the Parricide and bloudy
Assassination committed on the person of Henry the
Fourth of famous memorie, King of France and Na-
varre, &c. *Lond.* 1610, 4to. sewed

798 Discourse to the Lords of Parliament as touching the
Murther committed upon the person of Henrie the
Great, King of Fraunce, manifestlie proving the Je-
suites to be the plotters and principall devisers of that
horrid act. Translated by W. Crashawe, *Lond.* 1611,
4to. sewed

799 Du Chesne (André) Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Escosse, et
d'Irlande, *Paris*, 1634, folio *Gosling*

800 Davila (H. C.) Historia delle Guerre civili di Francia,
Lione, 1641, 4to. half-bound *Phelps*

801 Ducros, Histoire de M. le Marquis Ville en Levant,
Lyon, 1669, 12mo.

802 Discours d'un Vieil Courtisan desinteressé, &c. 1631,
8vo. *Parson*

803 Discours sur les Etats de France, *Paris*, 1586, 8vo.

804 Discourse upon the present State of France, *Lond.* 1588,
4to. sewed

805 Discourse (A Politicke) most excellent for this time pre-
sent, composed by a French Gentleman against those
of the League, which went about to persuade the King
to breake the Alliance with England, and to confirm
it with Spaine, *Lond.* 1589, 4to. sewed *Trishook*

806 Discourse (An Excellent) upon the now present Estate
of France, faithfully translated out of French by E.
Aggas, black letter, *Lond.* 1592, 4to. sewed *do*

807 Discourse (A True) of the Assault committed upon the
person of the Prince of Orange, black letter, *Lond.*
Charde, 1582, 12mo. vellum *Parson*

808 Dalington (Robert) A Survey of the Great Duke's State
of Tuscany, in the yeare of our Lord 1596, *Lond.* 1605,
4to. sewed *Trishook*

809 Dalington (Robert) Aphorismes Civill and Militarie out
of Guicciardine, with fine portrait of Prince Charles,
Lond. 1613, folio *Shurt*

810 Disdier, La Ville et Republique de Venise, *Haye*, 1685,
12mo. vellum *Gosling*

811 Daniaë et Norwegiæ Respublica, *Lug. Bat. Elzev.* 1629,
24mo. vellum

- L 6 812 D. (N.) The present State of Russia, plates,
 Lond. 1671, 12mo.
- 19 6 813 Sir Francis Drake's West Indian Voyage (A Summarie
 and True Discourse of); wherein were taken the
 Tounes of Saint Iago, Sancto Domingo, Cartagena, and
 Saint Augustine. *With geographical Mappes exactly
 Miller describing each of the tounes with their scituations, and
 the manner of the armies approaching to the winning of
 them, Lond. R. Field, 1589, 4to, sewed, no maps*
- 10 6 814 Another copy, with the same date, &c. but leaving out the
 words in the preceding title marked in italics, 4to. 1589,
 last leaf torn and mended *R. d. d.*
- 15 6 815 Delery (Jean) Histoire d'un Voyage fait en la Terre du
 Bresil dite Amerique, avec les Figures, reveue et corrigée
 par l'Auteur, 1600, 8vo. vellum *Cooper*
- 19 6 816 Dunton (John, London Mariner, Master of the Admiral
 called the Leopard) A True Journall of the Sally Fleet,
 with the proceedings of the Voyage; whereunto is an-
 nexed, a List of Sally captives names, and the places
 where they dwell, and a description of the three tounes
 in a card, Lond. 1637, 4to. sewed *Miller*
- 1 6 817 Eniedini () Explicationes Locorum aliquot Vet. et
 Novi Testamenti, 4to. *Goryman*
- 2 6 818 Eckii (Joannis) Enchiridion Locorum communium
 adversus Lutherum, et alios Ecclesiae Hostes, Antwerp.
 1547, 12mo. *Do*
- 6 6 819 Eadmeri (Monachi Cantuariensis) Historia Novorum,
 Seldeni, Lond. 1623, folio *Do*
- 1 820 Eachard's (Dr. John) Works, Lond. 1672, 8vo.
- 1 821 Examen de la Doctrine des Huguenots, Caen, 1590,
 12mo. vellum *Do*
- 2 6 822 Examination (A Briefe) for the tyme, of a certaine De-
 claration lately put in print in the name and defence of
 certaine Ministers in London, refusing to weare the ap-
 parell prescribed by the lawes and orders of the Realme,
 &c. &c. London, Richard Jugge, no date, but about
 1564, 4to. sewed, stained, and wormed *Do*
- 1 6 823 England's Joy for Suppressing the Papists, and Banish-
 ing the Priests and Jesuites, printed 1624, 4to. sewed *Do*
- 1 824 Everard (Jos.) The Arriere-ban, a Sermon preached to
 the Company of the Military Yarde, Lond. 1618, 8vo.
 sewed
- 4 825 Ellowis (Sir Gervase) The Lieutenant of the Tower, his
 Speech and Repentance at the time of his death, who

- was executed on Tower Hill, the 20th day of November 1615. *Lond.* 1615, 4to. sewed *Chalmers*
- 826 Ely (Humphrey) Certaine briefe Notes upon a briefe Apology, set out under the name of the Priests, united to the Arch Priest.—*At the end*, Bagshaw's (Dr. Christopher) Answer to certaine Points of a Libel, called, An Apology of the Subordination in England, *Paris*, 1603, 8vo. vellum. *Bliss*
- Antony Wood says, "This book (written against Fa. Persons) I once saw, among many other rarities of the like nature in Baliol College Library, given thereunto by that curious collector of choice books, Sir Thomas Wendy, of Haselingsfield in Cambridgeshire, Knight of the Bath, sometime Gentleman-Commoner of the said house." Mr. Bliss, in a note, mentions that he has searched the Library of Baliol College for it without success.—*Ath. Oxon.* vol. i. 4to. p. 740. Bishop Kennett had a copy, of which he appears to have made considerable use in the notes he left upon Wood's *Ath.*—(See Nos. 461, 2, 3, and 698.)
- 827 E. (T.) Reconcileableness of Reason and Religion, *Lond.* 1675, 8vo. *Gonyman* 6
- 828 Epicurus's Morals, collected and englished by W. Charlton, *Lond.* 1656, 4to. sewed *Bramstone* 1
- 829 Epictete, Le Manuel de, et Philosophie Stoique, *Paris*, 1591, 12mo. vellum *Roda*
- 830 Elyote (Sir Thomas, Knight) The Image of Governance, compyled of the Actes and Sentences notable of the Emperour Alexander Severus, &c. *black letter*, *Lond.* 1556, 12mo. 6
- 831 Elyote (Sir Thomas, Knight) The Castell of Health, corrected and augmented, *black letter*, *Lond.* Orwin, 1595, 4to. sewed *o Cash.* 3
- 832 Euclidis Elementa, Clavii, *Colon.* 1591, folio, vellum
- 833 Euclidis Elementa, Clavii, 1607, 8vo. vellum
- 834 Euclidis Elementa, Malapertii, *Duaci.* 1633, 12mo. } 6
vellum *Gonyman*
- 835 Euclide, Elemens de, par D. Henrion, *Rouen*, 1649, 8vo. }
vellum *do* 6
- 836 Euclide, Elemens de, par Des Chales, *Paris*, 1677, 12mo. }
- 837 Euclide, Elemens de, par Des Chales, *Paris*, 1683, 12mo. }
- 838 Erkern (Lazar.) On the Refinement, &c. of Metals, *in German*, with wood cuts, *Franc.* 1580, folio, vellum, stained *Roda* 6
- 839 Everardus de Tabaco, *Amst.* 1674, 12mo. vellum 1
- 840 The Evergreen, being a collection of Scots Poems, wrote *13*

by the ingenious before 1600, published by Allan Ramsay, *Edinb. Ruddiman*, 1724, 2 vols. 12mo.

- 3 { 841 Erasmus (Desid.) de Conscribendis Epistolis, *Lugd.* 1556, 12mo. *Loyman*
- 842 Erasmus (Desid.) de duplici Copia Verborum, *Antwerp.* 1565, 12mo. *vellum*
- 14 { 843 Erasmus (Desid.) Colloquia, *Amst.* 1650, 12mo. *Redd*
- 844 Erasmus. The Praise of Folie, Moria Encomium, a Booke made in Latyne by that great clerke Erasmus Roterodame. Englished by Sir Thomas Chaloner, Knight, Anno 1549, *black letter*, *Lond.* Thomas Berthelet, 1569, 4to. *sewed*
- 117 - 845 Erasmus. Seven Dialogues, both pithie and profitable, &c. by W. B[urton]. *black letter*, *London*, *Nich. Ling.* 1606, 4to. *sewed do*
- Antony Wood mentions an edition of these Dialogues, printed in 4to. in an English character, without date, which must be different from this; the translator is the same William Burton, formerly of Norwich, and then of Reading (whose other works he enumerates), as appears by a long Dedication to the Mayor, Sheriffs, &c. of Norwich, which Wood could not have seen.
- 7 - 846 Estienne (Henri) Traité de la Conformité des Merveilles anciennes avec les Modernes, 1607, 12mo. *vellum* *Guys*
- 848 Entretiens Galans d'Aristippe et d'Axiane, *Paris*, 1664, 12mo.
- 849 Entretiens d'Ariste et d'Eugene, *Paris*, 1671, 8vo. *do*
- 15 - 850 Edmunds (Clement) Observations upon Cæsar's Commentaries, with frontispiece, portrait, and plates, *Lond.* folio
- 1 - 851 Les Etats, Empires, et Principautez du Monde, par le Sieur D. T. V. Y. frontispiece, *Paris*, 1613, 4to. *vellum* *Redd*
- 8 6 - 852 Eburne (Richard) A Plaine Path-way to Plantations; that is, a Discourse in generall concerning the Plantation of our English People in other Countries, &c.; with certaine Motives for a present Plantation in New-found-land above the rest, &c. in 3 parts, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* *Miller*
- 10 6 - 853 QUEEN ELIZABETH. A True and Plaine Declaration of the horrible Treasons, practised by William Parry the Traitor, against the Queene's Majestie; the Manner of his Arraignment, Conviction, and Execution, together with the Copies of sundrie Letters of his and others, tending to divers purposes for the Proofes of his Treason. *Loyman*

- sons, &c. *black letter, London, for C. B. cum privilegio,*
(1584) 4to. *sewed*
- 854 QUEEN ELIZABETH. A Discoverie of the Treasons practised and attempted against the Queen's Majestie and the Realme, by Francis Throckmorton, who was for the same arraigned and condemned in Guyld Hall, in the Citie of London, the one and twentie day of May last past, 1584, 4to. *sewed Miller* — 12 6
- 855 QUEEN ELIZABETH. A True and Summarie Reporte of the Declaration of some part of the Earl of Northumberland's Treasons, delivered publiquely in the Court at the Starre Chamber by the Lord Chancellor and others of her Majesties most honourable Privie Councell, and Counsell learned, by her Majesties Special Commandement; together with the Examinations and Depositions of sundrie Persons, touching the manner of his most wicked and violent Murder, committed upon himselfe by his owne hand, in the Toure of London, the 20 day of June, 1585. *In ædibus C. Barker, 4to. sewed* — 15 —
- 856 QUEEN ELIZABETH. A Declaration of the Causes moving the Queene of England to give Aide to the Defence of the People afflicted and oppressed in the Lowe Countries; with an Addition, touching the Slanders published of her Majesty, *Lond. C. Barker, 1585, 4to. sewed, stained, wants title* — 3 6
- 857 QUEEN ELIZABETH. A Declaration of the Practises and Treasons attempted and committed by Robert, late Earle of Essex, and his Complices, against her Majestie and her Kingdoms, and of the Proceedings as well at the Arraignments and Convictions of the said late Earle, and his Adherents, as after: together with the very Confessions and other parts of the Evidences themselves, word for word taken out of the Originals, *Lond. R. Barker, 1601, 4to. sewed*
- 858 QUEEN ELIZABETH'S Speech to her last Parliament, 1601, 4to. *sewed* } 13
- 859 Another copy, *with portrait*, 4to. *sewed*
- 860 Queen Elizabeth's Conduct towards the neighbouring Nations, and particularly Spain, compared with that of James the First, by Palæophilus Anglicanus, *Lond. 1729.—Enquiry into the Conduct of Great Britain with Relation to the present State of Affairs, Lond. 1727, 8vo.* — 6 —
- 861 Earle of Essex, Apologie of the, against those which jea-

- lously and maliciously tax him to be the hinderer of the peace and quiet of his Country. Penned by himselfe in Anno 1598 (published by Lord Bacon). *Imprinted at London, by Richard Bradocke, 1603, 4to. sewed, stained*
- 6 862 Robert Earle of Essex his Ghost, sent from Elizian: to the Nobility, Gentry, and Communalitie of England—*Virtutum comes invidia. Printed in Paradise, 1624.—A Post-script; or a Second Part of Robert Earle of Essex his Ghost, &c. Printed in Paradise, 1624, 4to. sewed, stained* *Rodd*
- 10 6 863 Exact Description of a Round-head and a Long-head Shag-poll, taken out of the present Antiquities and Records, *with curious wood cut, Lond. 1642, 4to. wood*
- 1 7 - 864 L'Escosse Françoise, Discours des Alliances commencées depuis l'an sept cens septante sept, et continuées jusqu'à present entre les Couronnes de France et d'Ecosse, Paris, 1608, 12mo. half-bound (*by Houston*) *Long*
- 4 6 865 Estienne (Henri) Discours Merveilleux de la Vie, Actions, et Deportemens de Catherine de Medicis, reyne mere, *Bransford* declarant les Moyens qu'elle a tenus pour usurper le Gouvernement du Royaume, &c. 1578, 8vo. vellum
- 8 6 866 Estienne (Henri) Deux Dialogues du nouveau Langage François, Italianizé, et autrement deguizé, principalement entre les Courtisans de ce temps, Anvers, 1583, 12mo. vellum *20*
- 10 - 867 Embry (Artus Thomas, Sieur d') Les Hermaphrodites, ou l'Île des Hermaphrodites, nouvellement decouverte, avec les Mœurs, Lois, Coutumes, et Ordonnances des Habitans d'icelle, *frontispiece, Paris, no date, (but 1605)* 12mo. vellum *Trishook*
- 6 868 Experimentall Discoverie of Spanish Practises, or the Counsel of a well-wishing Souldier for the good of his Prince and State, &c. with an Oration of the lawfulnessse of the Netherlandish Warre, &c. 2 parts, 1623-4, 4to. sewed *Miller*
- 15 - 869 Elvervelt, de Holsatia ejusque Statu, carmine elegiaco, *with plates, Hamburg. 1592, 4to. sewed* *Rodd*
- 8 - 870 Erondelle (P.) Nova Francia, or the Description of that part of New France, which is one Continent with Virginia, *with map, Lond. 1609, 4to.* *Miller*
- 16 871 S. Fulgentii Aphri Opera, item Maxentii Opuscula Quædam, Hagan. ap. Koberger, 1520.—S. Irenæus in v Libros Digestarum, Basil. Froben. 1526, folio *L*
- 2 6 872 Francowitz (seu Flaccus Illyricus, Matthias) Catalogus Testium Veritatis, qui ante nostram ætatem Pontifici

Long

Romano ejusque Erroribus reclamant, *Genev.* 1608, folio

873 Forbesii (Joannis, a Corse) Instructiones Historico-Theologicæ, *Amst. Elzev.* 1645, folio

874 Forbesius Contractus sive Compendium Instructionum Historico-Theologicarum, Arn. Montani, *Amst.* 1663, 12mo. vellum

875 Foliot (Gilberti, Episc. Londin.) Expositio in Canticum Canticorum, una cum Compendio Alcuini, nunc primum e Bibliotheca Regia in lucem prodiit, Opera et Studio Pat. Junii Bibliothecarii Regii, *Lond.* 1638, 4to. with MS autograph "Ex dono Authoris, P. Junii."

876 Field (Richard) Of the Church, five bookes, *Oxford*, 1628, folio

877 Fuller's (Thomas) Historie of the Holy Warre, frontispiece, *Camb.* 1639, folio

878 Fuller's (Thomas) Church History of Britain, plates, *Lond.* 1665, folio

879 Fisher (Gregory, alias Musket) The Bishop of London his Legacy, or Certaine Motives of Dr. King, late Bishop of London, for his change of Religion and dying in the Catholicke and Romane Church, with a conclusion to his brethren the Bishops of England, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed

880 Fox's (John) Book of Martyrs, black letter, *Lond.* 1631-2, 2 vols. folio, tall copy, but imperfect at the beginning

881 Fabricius de Religione regenda in Republica, portrait, *Franc.* 1666, 4to. vellum

882 Favour (John) Antiquitie triumphing over Novelty, &c. or Antiquitie a certaine note of the Christian Catholike Church, *Lond.* 1619, 4to. vellum

883 Featley (Daniel) The Romish Fisher caught in his owne Net, *Lond.* 1624, 4to.

884 Featley (Daniel) King James's Cygnea Cantio, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. sewed

885 Featley (Daniel) Case for the Spectacles, or Defence of Sir H. Lynde's Via Tuta, *Lond.* 1638, 4to.

886 Floyd (John) Purgatorie's Triumph over Hell, (in answer to Sir E. Hoby's Counter-Snarl) 1613, 4to. sewed

887 Fitzherbert (Thomas) Treatise concerning Policy and Religion, part 2d, 1610, 4to. vellum

888 Fitzherbert (Thomas) Reply of, in defence of the two first chapters of the Supplement to the discussion of

Dr. Barlow's Answer to the Judgment of a Catholic Englishman, &c. *Lond.* 1614, 4to. *sewed*

This is not mentioned by A. Wood in his List of Fitzherbert's works.

- 1 — 889 Fabulous Foundation of the Popedom, *Orf.* 1619.—Jennet's Conference between a Protestant and Papist, *Lond.* 1626.—Grounds of the Roman Religion, 3 parts, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. *vellum* *Chalmers*
- 6 { 890 Fenton (Roger) Answer to William Alabaster, his Seven Motives, *Lond. F. Kyngston*, 1599, 4to. *sewed* *Low*
- 6 { 891 Fenton (Roger) Against Dependence upon one head, *Lond.* 1617, 4to. *sewed*
- 3 { 892 Fulke's (Will.) Confutation of Allen's Treatise in defence of Priesthood, *Cambridge*, 8vo. *vellum* *Triph*
- 4 6 { 893 Fenner (Dudley) Answer to the Confutation of John Nichols his Recantation, *London, Wolfe*, 1583, 8vo. *sewed* *do*
- 6 { 894 Fenner (William) On the Affections, *Lond.* 1642.—Fenner on Conscience, *Camb.* 1643, 8vo. *896*
- 6 { 895 Forset (Edward) Defence of the Right of Kings, wherein the power of the Papacie over Princes is refuted, and the Oath of Allegiance justified, &c. *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* *2 copies* *Rodd*
- 6 { 896 The Fall of Babylon, in usurping Ecclesiastical Power and Offices, *Lond.* 1634, 4to. *sewed*
- 2 4 — 897 Fraser (John) Offer maid to a Gentilman of qualitie to subscribe and embrace the Ministers of Scotland's Religion, if they can sufficiently prove that they have the true Kirk and lawful calling, &c. *at Paris, printed by Stephen Prevosteau*, 1604, 8vo. *sewed*, with numerous MS. notes *Longman*
- 1 1 — 898 Forbes (David) A Prophecie of Doomsday, by the high illuminat Doctor Ph. Nicolai, &c.—With a short Treatise and Exhortation tending to Repentance, *second edition, Edinb. Wreittoun*, 1631, 18mo. *vellum*, the title damaged *Longman*
- 1 1 6 { 899 Forbes (Patrick, Bishop of Aberdeen) Eubulus, or a Dialogue, wherein a rugged Romish Ryme (inscribed Catholicke Questions to the Protestant) is confuted, and the Questions thereof answered by P. A. Aberdeene, E. Raban, 1627, 4to. *vellum* *do*
- 7 5 — 900 Funerals of a Right Reverend Father in God Patrick Forbes of Corse, Bishop of Aberdeene. Τὰ ἐν αἰγίοις, Rev. in Xto. Patris Pat. Forbesii a Corse Episc. Abred.

Tumulus. A multis omnium ordinum collachrymanti-
bus variegato opere exornatus, *with portrait of the*
Bishop, by R. G. Abred. E. Raban, 1635, 4to. vellum

This volume contains, besides a number of Sermons, Orations,
&c. between 40 and 50 poetical tributes in Latin and
English, to the memory of this excellent Bishop, the last
of which is the composition of the Printer, and terminates
thus:

Road for Perry
"Good Sirs I am bihind the rest,
I doe confesse, for want of skill:
But not a whit behind the best,
To shew th' affection of good will.

Edward Raban, Master Printer,
the first in Aberdene."

The portrait is extremely rare, and ~~not mentioned in Grainger.~~

901 Ferrier, *Le Catholique d'Estat, Paris, 1625, 8vo. vellum*

902 Fusarius de Substitutionibus, *Genev. 1653, folio, vellum*

903 Fabri Disputationes Anniversariæ, *Franc. 1622, 4to. vellum*

904 Frisii Decisiones et Sententiæ, *Jenæ, 1608, 4to. vellum*

905 Frisii Disputationes, *Jenæ, 1620, 4to. vellum*

906 Fortescue's (Sir John) Learned Commendation of the
Politique Lawes of England, translated by Robert
Mulcaster, *black letter, Lond. R. Tottel, 1567, 12mo.*

907 Francisci Bonæ Spei Comment. in Aristotelem, *Brux. 1652, folio, vellum*

908 Floyd (Thomas) The Picture of a perfit Common-wealth,
1600, 12mo. *wants title*

909 Foxius (Sebast.) de Regni, Regis, ac Principum institu-
tione, *Francof. 1608, 12mo. vellum*

910 Facii Politica Liviana, *Lips. 1613, 12mo. vellum*

911 Freigii Questiones Œconomicæ et Politicæ, *Bas. 1578, 12mo. vellum*

912 Forstneri Notæ Politicæ ad Tacitum, *L. Bat. 1654, 12mo.*

913 F. (G. defendour of Xtian Valoure) Duell-Ease.—A
Worde with Valiant Spiritts, shewing the Abuse of
Duells, that Valour refuseth Challenges and private
Combates, *with curiqus frontispiece, Lond. 1633, 4to. vellum*

914 Freart (Roland) Parallel of the Ancient with the Modern
Architecture, *cuts, Lond. 1664, folio*

915 Frisii Arithmetica, *Paris, 1543.*—I. de Sacro Bosco de
Sphæra, *wants title.*—Oratio Exhort. ad Ecclesiarum
Rectores, *Paris, 1539.*—Koebellii Astrolabii Declaratio,
Paris, 1545.—Jo. Martini, et Jo. de Monte-regio de

usu Astrolabii, *Paris*, 1545.—Jo. de Sacro Busto de
Anni Ratione, *Paris*, 1543, 12mo. *vellum*

916 Fromondi Meteorologia, *Lond.* 1656, 12mo.

917 Fabri Tractatus de Plantis et Generatione Animalium,
Paris, 1666, 4to. *vellum*

918 Frontini Stratagematica, Keuchenii, *Amst.* 1661, 12mo.
vellum

919 Florio's Worlde of Wordes ; or Italian and English Dic-
tionarie, *Lond. A. Hatfield*, 1598, folio, *neat*

920 Forme of Writing Letters, *black letter*, 4to. *wants title*

921 Fenton (Geffery) Golden Epistles, gathered as wel out
of the remaynder of Guevara's Works as other Authours,
black letter, Lond. Newberrie, 1582, 4to. *vellum*

922 Fasti Academiæ Lovaniensis, *Lovan.* 1650, 4to. *vellum*

923 Flagellum Poeticum ; or a Scourge for a Wilde Poet.
Being an Answer to Dr. Robert Wild's Letter, &c.
Lond. 1672, 4to. *sewed*

924 Fortescue (Thomas) The Foreste, or Collection of His-
tories, no lesse profitable than pleasant and necessarie,
taken out of French into Englishe, *black letter, Lond.*
Kyngston, 1571, 4to. *neat, gilt leaves*

925 Flores (Jean de) Histoire de Aurelio et Isabelle, fille du
Roy d'Escoce, nouvellement traduit en quatre langues—
Italien, Espanol, François, et Anglois, with portrait of
Maria Volschaten on back of title. Anvers en casa
de Juan Steelsio, 1556, 12mo. *half-bound, red morocco*
back

926 Floriane, son Amour, sa Penitence, et sa Mort, par F. F.
D. R. *Paris*, 1601, 12mo. *vellum*

927 Les Faicts et Proesses du Noble et Vaillant Hercule, *cuts,*
Rouen, 1626, 4to.

928 Fenner (William, his Majesty's Servant) A True Descrip-
tion of the Lawes, Justice, and Equity of a Compter,
the Manner of Sitting in Counsell of the twelve Eldest
Prisoners ; with a Character of a Jayle and Jaylor, and
the Dispositions of such Officers as live in it : the Na-
ture of a Constable : as also the Abuses offered by Bea-
dles and Watchmen, that understand not their Office,
&c. *Lond.* 1629, 4to. *sewed, stained*

929 Feltham (Owen) Resolves, *frontisp.* *Lond.* 12mo. *vellum*

930 Feltham (Owen) Resolves, a duple century, one new,
another of a second edition, *frontisp.* *Lond.* 1628, 4to.
vellum

931 Frederic II. Roi de Prusse, Œuvres de Philosophe de
Sans-Souci, 1760, 2 tom. 12mo.

- 932 Fontenelle (Bern. de) Nouveaux Dialogues des Morts, Paris, 1683, 12mo.
- 933 Facecieux Reveille-matin des Esprits melancholiques, ou Remede preservatif contre les Tristes, Rouen, 1682, 12mo. vellum *Perry* 19 -
- 934 Fasciculus Temporum (per Wern. Rollewinck) with wood cuts. Per Erhardum Ratdolt Augustensem, 1484, folio, neat *rich* 2 -
- 935 Funccii Chronologia, Witeb. 1570, folio, half-bound
- 936 Fregeville (I. de) Chronologie de, Paris, 1582, 4to. vellum *Hobbs* 5 -
- 937 Florus (L. A.) Historia Romana, cum notis Variorum, L. Bat. 1648, 8vo. vellum
- 938 Florus (L. A.) Historia Romana, Pontani, Amst. 1626, 12mo. vellum *Smith* 5 -
- 939 Florus (Julius) de Gestis Romanorum, Stadii, Col. Agr. 1583, 12mo. vellum
- 940 Fulbecke (William) An Abridgment, or rather a Bridge of Roman Histories, Lond. 1608, 4to. *Amng* 46 -
- 941 Feuquieres (M. de) Memoirs of all the considerable States of Europe, Lond. 1736, 2 vols. 8vo. - *phelps* 3 -
- 942 Fabyan's (Robert) Chronicle, black letter, Lond. J. Kyngston, 1559, folio, 2 vols. in 1, russia, good copy *ym* 5 1/2 6 -
- 943 Favine's (Andrew) Theatre of Honour and Knighthood, with arms, &c. Lond. 1623, folio, half-bound *ym* 1 10 -
- 944 Frossardus et Cominæus, Duo Gallicarum Rerum Scriptores nobilissimi, Francof. 1584, 12mo. vellum *my* 1 -
- 945 The Favourites Chronicle. Printed according to the French copie, 1621, 4to. sewed, title, &c. stained *cco* 2 -
This is a translation of a rare Satire on the Constable des Luynes. Oldys in his Catalogue of the Harleian Pamphlets (Harl. Miscell.) supposes this to have been privately printed.
- 946 La France Mourante, &c. 1623.—Reponse a la France Mourante, 1623, 8vo. sewed
- 947 Fouquet (M.) Recueil des Defenses de, 1665, 6 tom. 12mo. vellum *Woolbein* 36 -
- 948 France, L'Etat de la, portrait, Paris, 1674, 2 tom. 12mo.
- 949 Fougasses (T. de) Histoire Generale de Venise, portrait, Paris, 1608, 2 tom. 4to. *mu* 146 -
- 950 Fougasses, History of the magnificent State of Venice, translated by Shute, wood-cuts, Lond. 1612, folio *up h* 56 -
- 951 Florence, Etat Ancienne et Moderne de, Utrecht, 1711, 12mo.

Henry, 4 by De Lee.

- Heber* 1 - { 952 Fumée's Historie of the Troubles of Hungarie, translated by R. C. Lond. Kyngston, 1600, folio, vellum
- 6 - 953 Fletcher (G.) of the Russe Commonwealth, or the Manner of Government, by the Russe Emperour, Lond. Charde, 1591, 12mo. *Miller*
- 6 6 954 Falti Romanorum Fontinalia, cuts, 1685, folio *Rodd*
- Nile* 6 { 955 Grotii (Hugonis) Ordinum Hollandiæ Pietas Vindicata, Lug. Bat. 1613, 4to. vellum
- 6 { 956 Grotius (Hugo) de Veritate Religionis Christianæ, Oxon. 1675, 12mo. *yle*
- 957 The same, Amst. 1680, 12mo.
- 958 Grotius, Verité de la Religion Chretienne, Paris, 1659, 12mo.
- Boswell* 7 6 959 Gordoni (Jacobi, Huntlæi Scoti) Controversiarum Epitome, August. Picton. 1612, 2 vols. in 1, 4to. vellum
- 16 16 - 960 Geninges (Mr. Edmund, Priest) The Life and Death of, crowned with Martyrdome at London the 10th day of November in the year M.D.XCI, with frontispiece, portrait, and 11 other curious prints by Martin Bas, St. Omers, 1614, 4to. See Granger. *Trip hook*
- L* - 6 { 961 Granger's Exposition on Ecclesiastes, Lond. 1621, 4to. vellum
- 6 { 962 Greenhil's Commentary on Ezekiel, Lond. 1662, 4to.
- 963 George l'Apostre, Excellente dispute s'il faut manger de la chair en Caresme, 12mo. no date, sewed *Bram*
- 964 Godwin (T. Colleg. Magd.) Opuscula quædam, Heidelberg. 1658, 8vo. sewed
- 9 6 { 965 Gonsalvus (Reginaldus, Montanus) Sanctæ Inquisitionis Hispanicæ Artes aliquot detectæ ac palam traductæ, Heidelbergæ, 1567, 8vo. *since*
- "Cet ouvrage est ecrit avec une liberté qui offensa vivement le Ministere Espagnol dans le tems qu'il fut publié." De Bure, Bib. Inst. 1695.
- ~~3~~ 6 966 Gonsalvus (Reginaldus, Montanus) A full, ample, and punctuall Discovery of the barbarous, bloody, and inhumane Practices of the Spanish Inquisition against Protestants, with the original thereof manifested in their proceedings against sundry particular persons, as well English as others, upon whom they have executed their diabolicall tyrannie, &c. Lond. Jno. Bellamy, date cut off, 4to. sewed *Trip hook*
- 4
- 2 - 967 Gentillet (Innocent.) Bureau du Concile de Trente, auquel est montré qu'en plusieurs points il est contraire aux anciens conciles et a l'autorité du Roi, Genev. 1586, 8vo. vellum *Trip hook*

- 968 Gentillet (Innocent.) *Examen Concilii Tridentini*, *Genev.* 1586, 8vo. *vellum* *Bransford* — 6
- 969 Geslin (Paul) *Censure du pretendu Examen des Bibles et Confessions de Foi des Eglises reformées de France*, *Saumur*, 1617, 8vo. *vellum* —
- 970 Gosselin (Peter) *State Mysteries of the Jesuites, by way of Question and Answer, &c. translated out of French*, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. *sewed* *Soyman* — 1 —
- 971 Godefroy () *Le Mercure Jesuite*, *Genev.* 1626, 8vo. *vellum* —
- 972 Gordon (John, Dean of Sarum) *ENΩTIKON, or a Sermon of the Union of Great Brittain in Antiquitie of Language, Religion, and Kingdom, preached in presence of the King's Majestie at White Hall*, *Lond.* 1604, 4to. *boards* *Thuphook* — 13 —
- 973 Gordon (John, Dean of Sarum) *Anti-bellarmino-tortor, sive Tortus retortus et Juliano Papismus et Theses (quinque poeticæ) confirmatæ, &c.* *Lond. Field*, 1612, 4to. *sewed* *Co* — 8 —
- 974 Gataker (Thomas) *A Good Wife God's Gift: and a Wife indeed, Two Marriage Sermons*, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* —
- 975 Gataker (Thomas) *Marriage Duties briefly couched together*, *Lond.* 1620, 4to. *sewed* *Rodd* — 8 —
- 976 Gataker (Thomas) *Discussion of Transubstantiation*, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* —
- 977 Guild (William, Minister of King Edward) *Levi his Complaint: or the Moane of the Pöor Ministerie*, *Edinb. A. Hart*, 1617, 4to. *sewed* *Lainy* — 3 —
- 978 Guild (William, Minister of King Edward) *Three rare Monuments of Antiquitie, or Bertram Priest, a Frenchman of the bodie and blood of Christ (written 800 yeares agoe) with the late Romish purging thereof: Ælfricus, Arch Bishop of Canterbury, an Englishman, his Sermon on the Sacrament (preached 627 years agoe;) and Maurus, Abbot, a Scotsman, his Discourse of the same (820 years agoe) all stronglie convincing that grosse Errour of Transubstantiation, translated and comparted*, *Aberdene; E. Raban, for David Melvill*, 1624, 12mo. *vellum* *Soyman* — 1 52
- 979 Guild (William, Minister of King Edward) *Ignis Fatuus, or the Elf-Fire of Purgatorie; wherein Bellarmine is confuted by arguments both out of the Old and New Testament, &c.—Also an Annexe, &c. concerning the Distinction of Sinne in Mortall and Veniall*, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. *boards* *Baswell* — 10 6

- 980 The Grievances given in by the Ministers before the Parliament, holden in June 1633.—Propositions concerning kneeling before the Bread in the Sacrament, &c. &c. *printed anno 1635.*—Quaeres concerning the State of the Church of Scotland, *reprinted in the year 1638*, 12mo. boards *Chalmers*
- 981 Gurney (Edmund) The Romish Chaine, *Lond.* 1624, 12mo. sewed *Longman*
- 1 / . 982 G. (T.) The Friers Chronicle: or the True Legend of Priests and Monkes Lives, *Lond. Mylbourne*, 1623, 4to. sewed
- At the end of the Dedication to the Countess of Devonshire, the author says, "My name you shall sure find at the last, which if it carry an unpleasant accent, oh be thus honorable to admit of one good qualitie, &c."
- 983 Gregorii Tholosani Syntagma Juris Universi, *Franc.* 1611, folio, vellum *Rodd*
- 6 - 984 Gregorii Tholosani Commentaria in Syntaxes Artis Mirabilis, *Lugd.* 1608, 4 tom. 12mo. vellum
- 985 Gregorius Tholosanus de Republica, *Franc.* 1642, 4to. vellum
- 2 . { 986 Gudelinus de Jure Novissimo, *Antv.* 1644, 4to. vellum
- 987 Gothofredus (Jac.) de diversis Regulis Juris, *Genev.* 1652, 4to. vellum
- 6 988 Genuæ Rotæ Decisiones de Mercatura, *Franc.* 1592, 4to. vellum
- 6 989 Goedæi (Joann.) Comment. de Verborum et rerum Significatione, *Herbon.* 1622, 4to. vellum
- 990 Grotius (Hugo) de Jure Belli ac Pacis, *Amst.* 1651, 8vo. vellum
- 991 Grotius (Hugo) de Jure Belli ac Pacis, cum Comment. Boecleri, *Argent.* 1663, 8vo. vellum
- 3 { 992 Grotius (Hugo) de Imperio, *Amst.* 1677, 12mo. *Longman*
- 993 Grotius (Hugo) de Imperio Summorum Potestatum, *Hag. Com.* 1661, 12mo.
- 994 Grotius (Hugo) et alii de Studiis instituendis, *Amst.* 1645, 18mo. vellum
- 995 Golii Epitome Doctrinæ Politicæ, *Argent.* 1606, 12mo. vellum
- 6 - 996 Graswinckel (Theod.) Libertas Veneta, *Lug. Bat.* 1634, 4to. vellum
- 996* Graswinckel, Maris Liberi Vindiciæ, 1652, 4to. sewed
- 997 Gentillet (Innocent.) De Regno, adversus Machiavellum, *Lug. Bat.* 1647, 12mo.
- 998 Gentillet (Innocent.) Discours sur les Moyens de bien

997-8

gouverner et maintenir en bonne paix un Royaume;
contre Nich. Machiavel, 1576, 8vo. vellum

- 999 Gentillet (Innocent.) Discourse upon the Meanes of
well governing and maintaining in good peace a King-
dom, &c. against Nicholas Machiavel, englished by
Simon Patericke, Lond. 1602, folio *money* 1 6
- 1000 Gentleman (Tobias) England's Way to win Wealth,
and to employ Ships and Mariners; or a plaine de-
scription what great profite it will bring unto the
Commonwealth of England, by the erecting, building,
and adventuring of Busses to sea a fishing. With a
true relation of the inestimable wealth that is yearly
taken out of his Majesties Seas by the Hollanders, &c.
Lond. 1614, 4to. sewed *Heber* 6
- 1001 Gassendus (Petrus) de Vita et Moribus Epicuri, Hag.
Com. 1656, 4to. vellum *G* 6
- 1002 Gassendus (Petrus) de Proportionē qua gravia deci-
dentia accelerantur, Paris, 1646, 4to. vellum
- 1003 Gassendi Institutio Astronomica, cuts, Hag. Com. 1656,
4to. vellum *G* 6
- 1004 Gassendi Exercitationes Paradoxicæ, Amst. 1649, 12mo.
vellum
- 1005 Gilbertus (Gul.) de Magnete, cuts, Sediti, 1633, 4to. 1 6
- 1006 Guidi-Ubaldi Mechanica, cuts, Venet. 1615, folio, vellum 1
- 1007 Gunter's (Edmund) Works, cuts, Lond. 1662, 4to. 1
- 1008 Gallucii Speculum Uranicum, Venet. 1593, folio, vellum 6
- 1009 Graaf (R. de) De Virorum Organis Generationi inser-
vientibus, cuts, L. Bat. 1668, 12mo.
- 1010 Graaf (R. de) De Mulierum Organis, &c. cuts, L. Bat.
1672, 12mo. *Longman* 1
- 1011 Graaf (R. de) Treatise on the Pancreatick Juice, cuts,
Lond. 1676, 12mo.
- 1012 Graba Cervi Descriptio, &c. Jenæ, 1668, 12mo.
- 1013 Glisson (Franc.) de Ventriculo et Intestinis, portrait
by Faithorne, Lond. 1677, 4to. *Bensham* 2
- 1014 Goedartius de Insectis, opera Mart. Lister, Lond. 1685,
8vo. *money* 1 6
- 1015 Grew's (Nathaniel) Anatomy of Plants, plates, Lond.
1682, folio *4/6 R. ad 5/6* 6
- 1016 Grew's (Nathaniel) L'Anatomie des Plantes, et l'Ame
des Plantes par Dedu, cuts, Leide, 1685, 12mo.
- 1017 Groenveldt, Dissertatio Lithologica, cuts, 1687, 8vo.
- 1018 Guidottus () de Thermis Britannicis, frontispiece
and cuts, Lond. 1691, 4to. *Brampton* 1 6
- 1019 Guidott () A Discourse of Bath, and the Hot Waters

- there, with an Account of the Lives and Characters of the Physicians there, *cuts, Lond.* 1676, 8vo.
- 57 6 1020 Gordonii (B.) Liliū Medicinæ, *Lugd.* 1574, 8vo. *Chal*
- 6 1021 Gordon (D.) Pharmacopinax, or a Table and Taxe of the Pryces of all usuall Medicaments, simple and compound, contained in his Apothecarie and Chymicall Shop, within Mr. Robert Farquhar's high Lodgings in New Aberdeen, *Aberdene, E. Raban,* 1625, 4to. *Song*
- 6 1022 Gesnerus (Conrad.) The new Jewel of Health. Englished by George Baker, Chirurgion, *black letter, wood cuts, Lond. Denham,* 1576, 4to. *half-bound, wants last leaf* *Rodd*
- 56 1023 Glanvil (Joseph) The Advancement of Knowledge since the Days of Aristotle, *Lond.* 1668, 8vo. *Song*
- 6 1024 Glanvil (Joseph) Blow at Modern Saducism, *Lond.* 1668, 8vo. *Co*
- 2 6 1025 Glanvil (Joseph) Saducismus Triumphatus, or plain Evidence concerning Witches, *cuts, Lond.* 1681, 8vo. Prof. Dugald Stewart, speaking of another work of Glanvil's (*Scepsis Scientifica*) says, "The whole work is strongly marked with the features of an acute, an original, and (in matters of science) a somewhat sceptical genius; and, when compared with the Treatise on Witchcraft, by the same author, adds another proof of the possible union of the highest intellectual gifts with the most degrading intellectual weaknesses." *Bram*
- 5 1026 Gruget (Claude, Parisien) Le Plaisant Jeu des Eschecz renouvelé, traduit d'Italien en François, *cuts, Paris,* 1560, 8vo. *Trip*
- 2 1027 Gaffarel (James) Unheard-of Curiosities concerning the talismanical Sculpture of the Persians, translated by Chilmead, *cuts, Lond.* 1650, 8vo. *Song*
- 3 1028 Garlandia, Synonima Magistri Joannis de, cum Expositione Magistri Galfridi Anglici nuperrime correctâ, *Lond. Wyn. de Worde,* 1514.—Multorum Vocabulorum equivocorum Interpretatio Magistri Joh. de Garlandia, Grammatico et Latini cupido permaxime necessaria, *Lond. W. de Worde,* 1514, *with a cut at the beginning of each tract, and W. de Worde's device,* 4to. *clean copy* *do*
- 56 1029 Gainsford (Thomas) The Secretaries Studie; containing new familiar Epistles, &c *Lond.* 1616, 4to. *sewed* *Col*
- 1030 Guazzo (Stephano) Lettere del Signor, *Venet.* 1603, 12mo. *vellum* *Heber*
- 4 1031 Guazzo (Stephano) Civile Copversation du, trad. par Belleforest, *Genev.* 1598, 12mo. *vellum*
- 1032 Guazzo (Stephano) The Civile Conversation of, written

first in Italian, and now translated out of French by George Pettie, divided into foure bookes. In the first is contained, &c. &c. *black letter, imprinted at London by Richard Watkins, 1581, 4to. boards, the last ten leaves are damaged*

This is an earlier edition of this work than had been seen either by Wood or Bliss, Ath. Oxon. i. 553. Although the title page mentions four books, only three are given. In a note at the end of the preface Pettie says, "I have not published the fourth booke, for that it containeth much trifling matter in it." In the subsequent edition quoted by Wood, the fourth book was supplied by Bartholomew Young.

- 1033 Grotii (Hugonis) Poemata, *Lugd. Bat.* 1617, 12mo. vellum } *Bramstone* 6
- 1034 Grotii (Hugonis) Poemata omnia, *Amst.* 1670, 12mo. }
- 1035 Gascoigne (George) The Posies of, corrected, perfected, and augmented by the author, *black letter, London, Binneman, 1575, 4to.*
- 1036 Gascoigne (George) The Droome of Domesday, wherein the Frailties and Miseries of Man's Life are lyvely portrayed, and learnedly set forth, *black letter, London, Carwood, 1576, 4to. sewed, the corners of the leaves damaged* } 3
- 1037 Glapthorne (Henry) The Tragedy of Albertus Wallenstein, late Duke of Fridland, and Generall to the Emperor Ferdinand the Second, &c. *Lond.* 1640, 4to. sewed } *Collier* 9 6 +
- 1038 Gombauld (J. O. de) L'Amaranthe, Pastorale, *Paris,* 1631, 8vo. } *Loyman* 1
- 1039 Guarini (J. B.) Pastor Fido, *Venet.* 1612, 12mo. } *Ladonels*
- 1040 Guarini (J. B.) Le Berger Fidelle, Pastoralle, trad. en prose, *Paris,* 1598, 12mo. vellum } *Do* 1
- 1041 Guarini (J. B.) Le Berger Fidele, Ital. et Franc. en prose, *Paris,* 1610, 12mo. vellum }
- 1042 Greene's (Robert) The Spanish Masquerado, wherein under a pleasant devise is discovered effectualie, in certaine briefe sentences and mottos, the pride and insolencie of the Spanish Estate, with the disgrace conceived by their losse, and the dismaied confusion of their troubled thoughts, &c. *black letter, London,* 1589, 4to. sewed } *Loyman* 3 3
- 1043 Greene's (Robert) Never too Late, both Parts, sent to all youthful gentlemen, deciphering in a true English Historie those particular vanities that, with their

- frostie vapours, nip the blossomes of every braine from attaining to his intended perfection, &c. *black letter*, 4to. sewed, *title torn no Rodd*
- 3 19 - 1044 Greene's (Robert) Mourning Garment, given him by Repentance, at the Funerall of Love, &c. *black letter*, Lond. 1616, 4to. half bound, green morocco *Longman*
- 4 10 - 1045 Greene's (Robert) Farewell to Follie, sent to Courtiers and Scholars as a president to warne them from the vaine delights that draws youth on to repentance, *black letter*, Lond. 1617, 4to. sewed *Trip hook*
- 4 1 - 1046 Greene's (Robert) A Quip for an upstart Courtier, or a quaint Dispute between Velvet Breeches and Cloth Breeches, wherein is plainly set downe the disorder in all estates and trades, *black letter*, wood-cut, Lond. 1620, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 4 7 - 1047 Greene's (Robert) Greene's Ghost-haunting Cony-catchers, wherein is set downe the Art of Humouring, The Art of carrying Stones, Will. St. Lift. Ja. Fost. Law. Ned Bro. Catch and Blacke Robin's kindnesse, &c. *black letter*, Lond. 1626, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 4 4 - 1048 Greene's (Robert) Greene's Groatsworth of Wit, bought with a million of Repentance, &c. *black letter*, Lond. 1629, 4to. sewed *Rodd*
- 5 7 6 1049 Gibson (Antony) A Woman's Woorth defended against all the Men in the World, proving them to be more perfect, excellent, and absolute in all virtuous actions than any man of what qualitie soever. Written by one that hath heard much, seene much, but knowes a great deal more, Lond. 1599, small 12mo. sewed
- Antony Gibson is only the editor of this little work. He has prefixed a double dedication, and four sonnets to the Countesse of Southampton, and to Mistresses Anne Russell, Margaret Ratcliffe, Mary Fitten, &c. maids of honor to Q. Elizabeth. He states it to be a "translated Apologie of Women's faire Vertues, written in French by a noble lord, and translated by a fellow and friend of his then absent," &c. (probably from the "Champion de Femmes," of the Chevalier de l'Escafe.) A number of poetical translations are interspersed. *Bindley*
- 6 - 1050 Goulart (Jean) Thresor des Histoires admirables et memorables de notre Temps, Genev. 1620, 8vo. vellum
- 9 6 1051 Goulart (John) Admirable and memorable Histories, containing the Wonders of our Time, done out of French by E. Grimestone, Lond. 1607, 4to. *Trip hook*
- 6 1052 Goutier () Les Amours de la Belle du Luc, Paris, 1597, 12mo. vellum *Rodd*

- 1053 Galatée, et les Adventures du Prince Astiages, Paris, 1625, 12mo. vellum *1 up hook* — 2 —
- 1054 Guicciardini (Francesco) L'Hore di Recreatione, Venet. 1603, 12mo. *Redd* — 6 —
- 1055 Garzoni (Th.) The Hospitall of Incureable Fooles: erected in English, as neer the first Italian modell and platforme as the unskilful hand of an ignorant architect could devise. Printed by Edm. Bollifant, for Edward Blount, 1600, 4to. sewed *Co* — 3 6 —
- 1056 Gosson (Stephen) The Ephemerides of Phialo, devided into three books. The first a method which he ought to follow that desireth to rebuke his friend, when he seeth him swarve, without kindling his choler, or hurting himselfe. The second a Canvazado to Courtiers, in foure points. The thirde, the Defence of a Courtezan overthrowen. And a short apologie of the Schoole of Abuse against Poets, Pipers, Players, and their excusers, black letter, Lond. T. Dawson, 1579, 12mo. sewed, wants the last leaf. *12 Tolly* — 1 6 —
- Antony Wood had not seen this work, and his recent editor has only given an imperfect notice of this edition from Baker's notes. In the British Bibliographer, vol. iv. 289, there is a short account of a subsequent edition in 1586, by Mr. Haslewood. *Daguer*
- 1058 Grahame (Simeon) The Anatomie of Humors, Edinb. 4 14 6
T. Finlason, 1609, with license, 4to. sewed, the last few pages a little injured at the corners *1 up hook*
- 1059 Guyon (Loys, Dolois) Diverses Lecons de, Lyon, 1610, 8vo. *Redd* — 2 6 —
- 1060 The Guardian, Lond. Tonson, 1747, 2 vols. 8vo. neat — 8 —
- 1061 Gordoni (Jacobi, Lesmorei Scoti) Opus Chronologicum, annorum seriem, regnorum mutationes, et rerum toto orbe gestarum narrationem a mundi exordio ad annum usque Christi 1617, complectens, August. Picton. 1617, 2 vols. in 1, folio *Chalmers* — 12 —
- 1062 Goes (Damiāni a) De Moribus Æthiopum, &c. Lovain, 1544, 4to. gilt leaves *Miller* — 16 6 —
- 1063 Germanicarum Rerum Scriptores aliquot insignes, Freheri, Francof. 1600, folio, vellum. *Redd* — 1 —
- 1064 Guicciardini (Francis) The Historie of, reduced into English by G. Fenton, Lond. Field, 1599, folio — 2 —
- 1065 Guicciardini, A brief Collection of his Historie by T. P. black letter, 12mo. vellum, wants title *Sonjman* — 7 6 —
- 1066 Galfridi Monemutensis Britanniae utriusque regum et

Branstone

- principum origo et gesta insignia, ex antiquissimis Britannici Sermonis Monumentis in Latinum traducta, et ab Ascensio rursus majore accuratione impressa, *Paris*. 1517, 4to.
- 2 6 1067 Gulielmi Neubrigensis Rerum Anglicarum Libri V. *Antv.* 1567, 12mo. *Money*
- 1 - 1068 Gildas de Excidio Britanniae, &c. 12mo. sewed *Brams*
- 6 16 6 1069 Grafton's (Richard) Chronicle, black letter, *Lond.* H. Denham, 1569, folio, fine copy in rusia, wants title *Mo*
- 13 6 { 1070 Godwyn's (Francis, Bp. of Hereford) Annales of England, *Lond.* 1630, folio *Rodd*
- 1071 Godwyn's (Francis, Bp. of Hereford) Rerum Anglicarum Henrico VIII. Edwardo VI. et Maria regnantibus Annales, *Hag. Com.* 1653, 12mo. vellum
- 1 13 - 1072 The Earl of Gourie's Conspiracie against the King's Majestie, at Saint Johnstoun, upon Tuesday the fifth day of August, and in the sixtenth hundred yeare of our Lord God, *London*, V. Simmes, 1603, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 3 - 1073 Gordon (of Lochinvar) Encouragements for such as shall have intention to bee undertakers in the new plantation of Cape Briton, now New Galloway, in America, by mee Lochinvar, *Edinb.* J. Wreittoun, 1625, 4to. sewed *Baswell*
- 1 6 1074 Garrard (Edmund) The Countrie Gentleman Moderator, Collections of such Intermarriages as have beene betweene the two Royall Lines of England and Spaine, since the Conquest, &c. *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed *Rodd*
- 1 - 1075 Gumble's Life of General Monk, portrait, *Lond.* 1671, 8vo. *Sturt*
- 3 - 1076 Gilles (Nicolas) Les tres elegantes et copieuses Annales des tres pieux, tres noble, and tres Chrestiens Modérateurs des belliqueuses Gaules, lettres gothiques, *Paris*, Angeliens, 1544, 2 vols. in 1, folio *Rodd*
- 7 6 1077 Girard (Bernard) Histoire de France, *Paris*, 1576, folio *St*
- 6 1078 Girard (Bernard) De l'Estat et Sucez des Affaires de France, *Paris*, 1580, 8vo. vellum *Longman*
- 6 1079 Grimeston's (Edward) Generall Historie of the Netherlands, frontispiece and plates, *Lond.* 1608, folio, half-bound *Rodd*
- 1 6 1080 Grimeston's (Edward) The Low Country Commonwealth, frontisp. *Lond.* 1609, 4to. vellum *Miller*
- 3 6 1081 Grotii (Hugonis) Annales de Rebus Belgicis, *Amst.* 1658, 12mo. vellum *St. Longman*
- 1082 Gentilis (Robert) The Chiefe Events of the Monarchie

- of Spaine in the Year 1639, translated out of Italian,
Lond. 1647, 12mo.
- 1083 La Guerre d'Espagne, ou Memoires du Marquis D—, }
Cologne, 1708, 2 vols. 12mo. *Longman* 1 6
- 1084 Guichardus de Triumphis, *Amst.* 1661, 12mo. vellum
- 1085 Gronovii (J. F.) Observationes de Pecunia Veteri, *Lugd.*
Bat. 1639, 12mo. vellum
- 1086 Homiliæ Sanctissimorum Ecclesiæ Doctorum, *Basil. Fro-*
ben. 1516, folio *Rood* 1 6
- 1087 Hoornbeck, (Joann.) Disputationes Theologicae, *Lugd.*
Bat. 1662, 4to. *Longman* 3
- 1088 Hibbert's () Body of Divinity, *Lond.* 1662, folio — 1 —
- 1089 Horne (Robert, Bishoppe of Winchester) Answere
made by, to Feckenham's Declaration of Scruples con- 2 6
cerning the Oath of Supremacie, &c. *Lond. Wykes*, 1566,
black letter, 4to. vellum *Longman*
- 1090 Hakewill's (George) Apologie, or Declaration of the
Power and Providence of God in the Government of 6 —
the World, &c. *frontispiece by Cecill, Lond.* 1630, folio
“This is plainly the production of an uncommonly liberal
and enlightened mind, well stored with various and choice
learning, collected both from ancient and modern au-
thors.”—Dugald Stewart. *Simco*
- 1091 Hakewill's (George) Scutum Regium, adversus omnes
Regicidas et Regicidarum Patronos, *Lond.* 1612, 8vo.
vellum *Longman* 1 6
- 1092 Hakewill (George) A Comparison between the Days of
Purim and that of the Powder Treason, for the better
Continuance of it, and the stirring up of Men's Affec-
tions to a more zealous Observation thereof, *Oxf.* 1626,
4to. sewed
- 1093 Hall's (Joseph, Bp. of Norwich) Works, *Lond.* 1625,
folio *Rood* 2 —
- 1094 Hall (Joseph, Bp. of Norwich) An Answer to Pope Ur-
ban his Inurbanity, expressed in a Breve sent to Louis
the French King, exasperating him against the Pro- 3 —
testants in France: with the Pope's Breeve, Eng. and
Lat. *Lond.* 1629, 4to. sewed *Boswell*
- 1095 Hall (Joseph, Bp. of Norwich) Episcopacie by Divine
Right Asserted, *Lond.* 1640, 4to. vellum *Chalmers* 3 —
- 1096 Hall (Joseph, Bp. of Norwich) On the Old Testament,
Lond. 1626, 8vo. *Boswell* 2 6
- 1097 Hall (Joseph, Bp. of Norwich) Sermon of Public Thanks-
giving, Jan. 29, 1625, *Lond.* 1626, 8vo. sewed 2 —

- 56 1098 Hall (Joseph, Bp. of Norwich) Certaine Propositions,
1639, 4to. *sewed* *Wood*
- 1 - 1099 Hall (Joseph, Ev. de Norwich) Le Senecque Resuscité,
Paris, 1610, 12mo. *sewed* *et Helier*
- 1 - 1100 Hall (Joseph, Ev. de Norwich) Caractères des Vertus et
des Vices, *Paris*, 1610, 12mo. *vellum* *Co*
- 4 6 1101 Hayward's (Sir John) Reporte of a Discourse concerning
Supreme Power in Affaires of Religion; manifesting
that this Power is a Right of Regalitie inseparably
annexed to the Sovereigntie of every State, &c. *Lond.*
1606, 4to. *sewed* *Chalmers*
- 3 6 1102 Hayward's (Sir John) Supremacie in Affaires of Reli-
gion, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* *Mansford*
- 1.6 - 1103 Heywood's (Thomas) Hierarchie of the Blessed Angels,
frontispiece and plates, *Lond.* 1635. folio *Rodd*
- 1 - 1104 Herbert (Dom. Edwardus, de Cherbury) De Veritate,
de Causis Errorum, &c. *Lond.* 1645. 4to. *Lynson*
- 7 - 1105 Heylin's (Peter) History of St. George of Cappadocia,
frontispiece, *Lond.* 1631, 4to. *Trip-hook*
- 3 6 1106 Heylin's (Peter) Answer to a Book entitled The Holy
Table, *Lond.* 1637, 4to.
- 3 6 1107 Heylin's (Peter) History of the Sabbath, *Lond.* 1636,
4to. *Rodd*
- 4 - 1108 Heylin's (Peter) Brief Answer to Henry Burton, *Lond.*
1637, 4to. *sewed*
- 4 - 1109 Harris (Paul) Excommunication of Flemming, Bp. of
Dublin, against the Inhabitants, for hearing the
Masses of P. Caddell, &c. *Lond.* 1632, 4to. *sewed* *Trip-hook*
- 7 6 1110 Howard (Henry, Earle of Northampton) A Defensative
against the Poyson of supposed Prophecies, *Lond.*
1620, folio *Miller*
- 3 - 1111 H. (R.) Job's Pietie, or the Patterne of a
Perfect Man, &c. *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* *Trip-hook*
- 3 - 1112 Howard (William, an English Catholike) A Patterne of
Christian Loyaltie, whereby any prudent Man may
clearly perceiue in what Manner the New Oath of Al-
legiance, and every Clause thereof, may, in a true and
Catholicke Sense, without danger of Perjury, be taken
by Roman Catholikes, &c. *Lond.* 1634, 4to. *sewed* *Co*
- 1 - 1113 Hubbard (William) Great Britaine's Resurrection, or
the Parliament's Passing Bell. By way of Psalmodie,
against the Triumphant of the Papists in their Seven
Psalmes, *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed*, *Og Co*
- 1 - 1114 Hutton's (T.) Answer to Several Reasons for Refusal

- to subscribe to the Book of Common Prayer, *Oxford*, 1605, 4to. *sewed* *Co*
- 1115 Harsnet (Samuel, Archbishop of York) Declaration of egregious Popish Impostures to withdraw the Hearts of her Majestie's Subjects from their Allegiance, &c. under the pretence of casting out Devils, practised by Edwards, alias Weston, a Jesuite, *Lond.* 1603, 4to. *vellum imp.* *Radd* 6
- 1116 Harding (John, Dominican Friar) The Recantation of, *Lond.* 1620, 4to. *sewed* *Radd* 6
- 1117 Hungerford (Antony) Advice of a Sonne professing the Established Religion to his Dear Mother, a Roman Catholike, *Lond.* 1616, 4to. *sewed* *Trip hook* 2
- 1118 The same, *Oxford*, 1639, 4to. *vellum*, gilt leaves
- 1119 Hastings (Sir Francis, Brother to the Earl of Huntingdon) An Apologie, or Defence of the Watchword, against the Virulent and Seditious Ward-Word, published by an English Spaniard, lurking under the Title of N. D. *Lond.* Kyngston, 1600, 4to. *sewed* *do* 1
- 1120 Historie of the Defendors of the Catholique Faith, *fine frontispiece*, *Lond.* 1627, 8vo. *Miller* 12 6
- 1121 Hoby (Sir Edward) A Letter to Mr. T. H[iggons], late Minister, now Fugitive. In Answer of his First Motive, *Lond.* 1609, 4to. *sewed*
- 1122 Hoby (Sir Edward) A Counter-Snarle for Ishmael Rabshacheh, a Cécropidan Lycaonite (in answer to "The Overthrow of the Protestants Pulpit Bables," by J. R. 1612), *Lond.* 1613, 4to. *sewed* *Co* 10
- 1123 Hoby (Sir Edward) Curry Combe for a Coxe-Combe: or Purgatorie's Knell, in answer to a Libell by Jebal Rachel, entitled Purgatorie's Triumph over Hell, *Lond.* 1615, 4to. *vellum*. (See No. 886.)
- 1124 Howson (John, Bishop of Durham) Certaine Sermons made in Oxford, 1616, proving that St. Peter had no Monarchical Power over the rest of the Apostles, &c. *Lond.* 1622.—Howson's Two Sermons at St. Paul's Cross, 1597 and 1598, against Buying and Selling Spirituall Promotions, *Lond.* 1597 and 1598, 4to. *vellum* *Ogle* 5 6
- 1125 Howson (John, Bishop of Durham) Uxore Dimissa propter Fornicationem aliam non licet super-inducere Theses, *Oxon.* 1602, 12mo. *sewed*. *Parton* 2
- 1126 ~~Hamilton~~ (G. Bishop of Galloway) His Apology against the Imputations of Mr. David Hume, *Lond.* 1614, 4to. *sewed* *Cowper* *Chalmers* 1 1
- 1127 Huntley (W.) A Breviate of the Prelates intollerable *gile* 7/- 2 6

Usurpations, both upon the King's Prerogative Royall and the Subject's Liberties, *edition 3, much enlarged*, 1637, 4to. vellum

1128 Hooker's (Richard) Discourse of Ecclesiastical Policie, Lond. 1670, 8vo. *Ogle*

1129 H. (T.) The Excellency of Theology, Lond. 1674, 8vo.

1130 Historia Ecclesiastica Tripartita (Eusebii, Socratis, et Sozomeni) Joanne Christophorono Anglo, Cicest. Episcop. interprete, *Lovan.* 1569, 3 vols. 8vo. *Ogle*

1131 Histoire Ecclesiastique Tripartite, *Paris*, 1587, 8vo. vellum *O*

1132 Heures a l'usage des Constances Hystoriées, *cuts, Rouen, in* 1552, 8vo. *Bibbin*

1133 Harward (Simon) A Discourse of the several Kinds and Causes of Lightnings; written by occasion of a fearefull Lightning, which, on the 17 day of this instant November, Anno Domini 1606, did in a very short time burn up the spire-steeple of Blechingley, in Surrey, and in the same melt into infinite fragments a goodly ring of bells, *Lond.* 1607, 4to. *sewed Miller*

1134 Holyband (Claudius, Gentilhomme Borbonnois) The French Littleton, *Lond.* 1607, 12mo. Prefixed are Verses Commendatory, by George Gascoigne *Brans*

1135 Harington (James) The Commonwealth of Oceana, *first edition, Lond.* 1656, folio *L*

Hume says this is the only valuable model of a commonwealth that has ever been offered to the public

1136 Hornii (Geo.) Orbis Politicus, *L. Bat.* 1661, 12mo. vellum

1137 Hornii Arca Noe, *L. Bat.* 1666, 12mo. vellum *Ogle*

1138 Hornii Arca Mosis, *L. Bat.* 1669, 12mo. vellum

1139 Hornii Historia Philosophica, *L. Bat. Elz.* 1655, 4to. vellum *Rood*

1140 H. (P.) The Politicks of France, *Lond.* 1680, 12mo. *Miller*

1141 Hurault, () Officier des Estats *Lyon*, 1596, 8vo. vellum

1142 Hesse (Andreas) The Government of all Estates; wherein is contained the perfect way to an honest Life, gathered out of many learned Authors, &c. *black letter, Lond. H. Denham*, 12mo. *Rood*

1143 Hobbes (Thomas) Elementa Philosophiæ, *Lond.* 1655, 8vo. *L*

1144 Hire (De la) Sectiones Conicæ, *cuts, Paris*, 1685, folio

1145 Hediæi Structura Astrolabii, *Lug. Bat.* 1643, 12mo.

1146 Heywood (John, Servant of God and Secretary of Na-

Ldors

- ture) Theomagia; or the Temple of Wisdome, *with fine portrait*, Lond. 1664, 8vo. *Longman*
- 1147 Hermeticall Banquet drest by a Spagyricall Cook for the better preservation of the Microcosme, Lond. 1652, 12mo. *Money* 2 -
- 1148 Hippocratis Opera Omnia, Basil. Froben, 1558, folio, vellum *Q* 2 -
- 1149 Hippocratis Aphorismi, Gr. et Lat. Heurnii, Antv. 1609, 12mo. vellum
- 1150 Helmont (Van) de Lithiasi, Febribus, &c. Col. Agr. 1644, 12mo. vellum
- 1151 Harveii (Gul.) Exercitationes de Generatione Animalium, Lond. 1651, 12mo. *Q* - 1
- 1152 Harveii (Gul.) De Motu Sanguinis, Rotterd. 1661, 12mo. vellum
- 1153 Harvey (Gideon) Discovery of the Scurvy, the Disease of London, Lond. 1675, 8vo.
- 1154 Harvey (Gideon) The Conelave of Physicians, Lond. 1683, 12mo.
- 1155 Hodges (Nath) Loimologia, sive de Peste Londini Historica Narratio, Lond. 1672, 8vo.
- 1156 Hobokein, Anatomia Secundinae Humanæ, cum Epistolis ad rem generatoriam referentibus, *portrait and cuts*, Traj. ad Rhen. 1669, 12mo. vellum *Read* - 1 6
- 1157 H. (I.) The Pearle of Practise; or Practises Pearle for Physick and Chirurgerie found out, Lond. Field. 1594, 4to. half-bound *Ogle* - 1 -
- 1158 Hyll (Thomas) The Profitable Arte of Gardening, Lond. Alde, 1593, 4to. sewed *Money* 1 1 -
- 1159 Houghton's () Compleat Miner, containing the Lawes, Liberties, and Customs of the Lead Mines in Derbyshire, Lond. 1681, 12mo. *Bramstone* - 1 -
- 1160 Howell's (James) English, French, Italian, and Spanish Dictionary, Lond 1660, folio, neat *Longman* 9 - 9 8
- 1161 Hexham (Henry) Large Nether-Dutch and English Dictionarie, Rotterd. 1658, 4to. neat *Longman* 7 - 7 6
- 1162 Hexham (Henry) Large Nether-Dutch and English Dictionarie, enlarged by Daniel Manly, Rott. 1678, 4to. vellum *Q* 7 6
- 1163 Horatius, cum Mureti Scholiis, Bruti Animadvers. Aldi Manutii de Metris Libello, et annot. in eundem. Venet. ex Bib. Aldina, 1570, 8vo. *Longman* 3 6
- 1164 Heywood (John) The Spider and the Flie; a Parable. *With whole length portrait of the Author on the back of* 9 9 -

the title, Lond. T. Powell, 1556, 4to. *fine copy in vellum*

- 12 — 1165 Harbert (William) A Prophetie of Cadwallader, last King of the Brittaines, &c. Lond. 1604, 4to. *sewed, a little stained—wanting the title and dedication.—See Brit. Bibliographer, vol. i. 299* *Road*

- 3 16 Co 1166 Hayman (Robert) Quodlibets lately come over from New Britaniola, Old Newfoundland. Epigrams, and other small Parcels, both Morall and Divine. The first foure bookes being the Author's owne; the rest translated out of that excellent Epigrammatist Mr. John Owen, and other rare authors, &c. *wood cut, Lond. 1628, 4to. sewed*

- 1 17 1167 Habington (Will.) Castara, 2 parts, *first edition, Lond. 1634, 4to sewed* *Trishook*

- 6 1168 Hogæi (Gulielmi) Paraphrasis Poetica in tria Joannis Miltoni Poemata, Parad. Amiss. Parad. Recup. et Samson Agon. Lond. 1690, 8vo. *agle*

- 6 6 1169 Hall (Jos.) Mundus Alter et Idem, sive Terra Australis Iustrata. Campanella, Civitas Solis Poetica, Idea Republicæ Philosophicæ. Bacon, Nova Atlantis. *Ultraj. 1643, 16mo.* *Bramstone*

Of Campanella's work Professor Dugald Stewart remarks—
“In his idea of a perfect Commonwealth, to which he gives the name of Civitas Solis, the impurity of his imagination, and the unsoundness of his judgment, are equally conspicuous. He recommends, under certain regulations, a community of women, and in every thing connected with procreation, lays great stress on the opinions of astrologers.”

- 1170 Harvey (Gabriell) Pierce's Supererogation; or a New Prayse of the Old Asse. A preparative to certaine larger discourses, entituled Nashe's S. Fame, London, Wolfe, 1593, 4to. *vellum.*

- 1 11 6 1171 Another copy, *wanting from pages 15 to 38, 143 to 150, 153 to 156, 175 to 190, and 199 to 222. At the end are 16 pages of another work of Harvey, A new Letter of Notable Contents, &c. 4to. sewed, a little wormed* *Trishook*

- 3 6 1172 Heywood (Thomas) A True Description of his Majesties Royal Ship built this year, 1637, at Wooll-witch, in Kent, to the great glory of our English Nation, and not paralel'd in the whole Christian World, Lond. 1637, 4to. *sewed, slightly wormed* *Robinson*

1173 Heywood (Thomas) Philocothonista; or the Drunkard
Opened, Dissected, and Anatomized, with fine wood
cut, Lond. 1635, 4to. sewed *Longman* 3 1

1174 Heliodorus, his Æthiopian History done out of Greeke,
by W. Barret, Lond. 1662, 4to. vellum *D* 7 6

1175 Hawkins (Sir Thomas) A Saxon Historie of the Admi-
rable Adventures of Clodoaldus and his Three Chil-
dren. Translated out of French, Lond. 1634, 4to.
sewed *Mason* 1 6

1176 L'Histoire de deux Nobles et Vaillants Chevaliers, Va-
lentine et Orson, cuts, Rouen, 1632, 4to. half-bound,
russia *Davenport* 13

1177 L'Histoire de Nobles et Vaillants Chevaliers, Milles et
Amis, cuts, Rouen, 4to. half-bound, russia *Co* 14

1178 L'Histoire du Noble, Preux, et Vaillant Guerin de Mont-
glave, cuts, Rouen, 1626, 4to. *R. Lams* 7

1179 L'Histoire de Pierre de Provence et de la belle Mague-
lonne, cuts, Rouen, 1626, 4to. *Rado* 10 6

1180 L'Histoire de Roland et Morgant le Geant, Louvain,
1588, 4to. half-bound, russia, imperfect at the end *fun on* 8

1181 L'Histoire de Quatre Filz Aymon, 4to. half-bound, im-
perfect *Davenport* 15-6

1182 L'Histoire de Maugis d'Aygremon, et de Vivian son
Frere, Rouen, 4to. half-bound, neat 15-6

1183 L'Histoire d'Oger le Danois Duc de Dannemarche, cuts,
Rouen, 4to. half-bound, russia *Co* 2

1184 L'Histoire et la Fleur des Batailles de Doolin de May-
ence, cuts, Rouen, 1626, 4to. half-bound, russia *do* 17

1185 Histoire Veritable des Infortunées et Tragiques Amours
d'Hypolite et d'Isabelle, Rouen, 1602, 12mo. vellum 1

1186 Histoire des Amours de Lysandre et de Caliste, (par
Daudiquier) Leid. 1650, 12mo. vellum *do* 3

1187 Histoire de Cleophas et Sephora, Paris, 1601, 12mo.
vellum *Davenport* 3

1188 Histoire des Amoureuses Destinées de Lysimont et de
Clytie, Paris, 1608, 12mo. vellum 3

1189 Histoire de la Chiaramonte, frontispiece, Paris, 12mo.
vellum *6/- True hook* 6-6

1190 Histoire Generale des Larrons, par F. D. C. Lyonnois,
Rouen, 1632, 12mo. *Sheels* 11

1191 Les Heureuses et Pudiques Amours de Clarimond et
Antonide, Paris, 1601, 12mo. vellum *Sturt* 2

1192 Historie (A True and Admirable) of a Mayden of Con-
folens, in the Province of Poictiers: that, for the space
of three yeares and more, hath lived, and yet doth, *iphoc* 6

without receiving either meate or drinke. Of whom his Majestie in person hath had the view, and (by his command) his best and chiefest Physicians have tried all meanes to find whether this fast and abstinence be by deceit or no. In this Historie is also discoursed, whether a man may live many dayes, moneths, or yeares, without receiving any sustenance, *Lond. 1604, 12mo. boards*

7 17 6 1193 The Hog-faced Gentlewoman (A Certaine Relation of) called Mistriss Tannakin Skinker, who was borne at Wickham, a neuter Toune betweene the Emperour and the Hollander, scituate on the River Rhyne. Who was bewitched in her Mother's Wombe, in the yeare 1618, and hath lived ever since unknowne in this kind to any but her parents and a few of her neighbours. And can never recover her true shape till she be married, &c. Also relating the cause, as it is since conceived, how her Mother came so bewitched. *With wood-cut of the lady and her suitor, Lond. 1640, 4to. sewed* *Shunk*

Whether this be the *original* of this strange story which was revived so strongly in the beginning of last year, (and of which the account extracted from the Times Newspaper of the 16th of February, 1815, will not here be deemed out of place) I cannot pretend to say. At all events, it is above 120 years older than the writer of that article supposed it to be.

"There is at present a report in London of a woman with a strangely deformed face, resembling that of a pig, who is possessed of a large fortune, and, we suppose, wants all the comforts and conveniences incident to her sex and situation. We ourselves, unwittingly, put in an advertisement from a young woman offering herself to be her companion; and yesterday morning a fellow (with a calf's-head we suppose) transmitted to us another advertisement, attended by a one pound note, offering himself to be her husband. (This advertisement actually did appear in the Morning Herald of February 19th.) We have put his offer in the fire, and shall send his money to some charity, thinking it a pity that such a fool should have any. Our rural friends hardly know what idiots London contains. The pig's face is as firmly believed in by many as Joanna Southcott's pregnancy, to which folly it has succeeded. Though no Parson Tozer has yet mounted the rostrum to preach in support of the face, there is hardly a company in which the swinish female is not talked of, and thousands believe in her existence. The story however is an old one.

About 50 years ago, it is well recollected by several elderly people, there was exactly the same rumour. It was revived, with but slight effect, about 30 years since, and now comes forth again in its pristine vigor. On the original invention of the pig-faced woman, about the year 1764, a man offered himself to make her an ivory trough to feed out of, which can only be considered as a feeble type of the silver cradle actually presented in our day," &c.

The pamphlet itself I have not seen before, nor can I find it in any preceding collection.

- 1194 Herbert (Thomas) Newes out of Islington, or a Dialogue very Merry and Pleasant betwixt a knavish Projector and honest Clod the Ploughman; with certaine Songs of the late fall of the New Beare Garden, and for the fall of the Projectors, *Lond.* 1641, 12mo.

sewed Bindley

- 1195 Herbert (Thomas) Keep within Compasse Dick and Robin: There's no harm in all this, or a Merry Dialogue between two or three Merry Coblers; with divers Songs full of Mirth and Newes, &c. *wood-cut, Lond.*

1641, 12mo. *sewed Co*

- 1196 Heinsius (Daniel) The Noblenesse of the Asse. A Worke rare, learned, and excellent, by A. B. *black letter, wood-cut, Lond. Creede, 1595, 4to. stained*

- 1197 Hic Mulier; or the Man Woman: being a Medicine to Cure the Coltish Disease of the Staggers in the Masculine-feminines of our Times. Exprest in a brief declamation. Non omnia possumus omnes. Mistris, will you be trim'd or truss'd? *wood-cut, Lond. 1620.* —Hæc-Vir; or the Womanish Man: being an answer to a late Booke intituled Hic Mulier. Exprest in a briefe dialogue between Hæc-Vir the Womanish Man, and Hic Mulier the Man Woman, *wood-cut, Lond. 1620, 4to. sewed Hunt.*

- 1198 Heale (W.) An Apologie for Women; or an Opposition to Mr. Dr. G[ataker] his Assertion. Who held in the Act at Oxforde, Anno 1608, that it was lawful for husbands to beate their wives, *Oxford, Barnes, 1609, 4to. sewed Heber*

- 1199 Huartes (D.) Examination of Men's Wits. Englished by R. Carew, Esq. *Lond. Islip. 1596, 4to. vellum Longman*

- 1200 Another copy, *Lond. Islip. 1604, 4to. vellum*

- 1201 Herodoti Historia et de Vita Homeri, interprete Laurentio Valla, *Col. 1537.* —Thucydides de Bello Pelo-

- ponnensium Atheniensiumque, a L. Valla, Col. 1543, folio
- 7 - 1202 Herodotus, Græcè, Paris, H. Stephan. 1556, folio *Boswell*
- 4 - 1203 Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores, cum notis Variorum, Lugd. Bat. 1661, 8vo. vellum *Coffe*
- 1 - 1204 Historiæ Augustæ Scriptores, Lugd. 1593, 7 tom. 12mo.
- 1 - 1205 Herodiani Historia Romana, Gr. et Lat., Antv. Plantin. 1566, 12mo.
- 6 - 1206 Hawkins (Sir Thomas) Unhappie Prosperitie, expressed in the Histories of Ælius Sejanus and Philippa the Catanian. Translated from the French, frontispiece, Lond. 1632, 4to. vellum *Miller*
- 1 - 1207 Harangues Militaires, 1595, 2 tom. 8vo. vellum *Southern*
- 3 9 - 1208 Hollinshed's (Ralphe) Chronicles, black letter, Lond. 1586, vol. 1 and 2 bound in 1 vol. in russia, fine copy, vol. 3 imperfect, folio *Southern*
- 3 - 1209 Habington's (W.) History of Edward IV. portrait, Lond. 1640, folio *Roddo*
- 12 - 1210 H[owes (E[dmund) The Abridgment of the English Chronicles, first collected by Mr. John Stow, Lond. 1611, 8vo. vellum *Shurt*
- 4 - 1211 Historie of England. The First Booke, Declaring the Estate of the Isle of Britannie under the Roman Empire, Lond. V. Simmes, 1602, 4to. sewed *Barrow*
- 3 4 - 1212 Haywarde (Sir John) The First Part of the Life and Raigne of King Henry IV., extending to the end of the first yeare of his Raigne, Lond. Wolfe, 1599, 4to. sewed *Southern*
- 10 6 - 1213 Haywarde (Sir John) The Life and Raigne of King Edward VI. frontisp. and portrait, Lond. 1630, 4to. vellum *Miller*
- 1 6 - 1214 Haywarde (Sir John) Answer to the First Part of Doleman's Conference about the Succession, Lond. 1603, 4to. sewed *Granston*
- 1 X - 1215 Haywarde (Sir John) A Treatise of Union of the Two Realms of England and Scotland, Lond. 1604, 4to. sewed *Granston*
- 1 17 - 1216 Harry (George Owen) The Genealogy of the high and mighty monarch James, King of Great Brittain, &c. with his lineal descent from Noah, by divers direct lines to Brutus, &c. and from him to Cadwalader, last King of the British blood, &c. arms, &c. Lond. 1604, 4to. sewed *Barrow*
- 12 - 1217 Histoire de la Revolution d'Irlande arrivée sous Guillaume III. Amst. 1691, 12mo. *Roddo*

- 1218 Hart (Sir William, Lord Justice of Scotland) The Examinations, Arraignment, and Conviction of George Sprot, Notary in Ayemouth; together with his constant and extraordinarie behaviour at his death in Edinborough, August 12, 1608: whereby appeareth the treasonable device betwixt John, late Earl of Gowry, and Robert Logan of Restalrig, plotted by them for the cruell murthering of our most gracious Sovereign, with a Preface by Dr. Geo. Abbot, &c. *Lond.* 1608, 4to. *sewed* *Baswell*
- 1219 Histoire de France *avec les effigies des Roys*, depuis Pharamond jusqu'au Roi Henri IV, *Rouen*, 1604, 12mo. *4*
- 1220 Haye (Jean De la) Les Memoires et Recherches de France, et de la Gaule Aquitannique, *Paris*, 1581, 8vo. *vellum* *Chalmers* *86*
- 1221 Howell (James) Life of Lewis XIII, *Lond.* 1646, folio
- 1222 Histoire particuliere du Siege de Montauban, *Leyde*, 1624, 8vo. *vellum* *Rodd* *1-*
- 1223 Hotman (Franc. sous le nom d'Ernest Varamond) Discours Simple et Veritable des Rages exercées par la France, des horribles et indignes Meurtres commiz es personnes de Gaspar de Coligni Amiral de France, &c. Du Latin, *Basle*, P. Vualemand, 1573, 12mo.
- 1224 Hispaniæ Respublica, *Lug. Bat. Elzev.* 1629, 12mo. *vellum* *Miller* *56*
- 1225 Hugo (Herman) The Siege of Breda, Englished by C. H. G. *frontispiece and plates*, 1627, folio, *vellum*
- 1226 Hexham (Henry) Journall of the taking in of Venlo, Roermont, Strale, &c. *with plan*, *Delph.* 1633, 4to. *vellum* *Sturt* *66*
- 1227 Hexham (Henry) A Tongue Combat lately happening betweene two English Souldiers in the Tilt-boat of Gravesend, the one going to serve the King of Spaine, the other to serve the States Generall of the United Provinces, wherein the cause, course, and continuance of those Warres is debated and declared, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. *sewed* *Collier* *8-*
- 1228 Hoofts Nederlandsche Histoorien, *frontispiece*, *Amst.* 1642, folio, *vellum* *L* *1-*
- 1229 Histoire des Comtes d'Hollande, *Paris*, 1666, 12mo. *6*
- 1230 Holland, More Excellent Observations of the Estate and Affaires of; in a discourse shewing how necessary and convenient it is for their neighbouring countries, as well as the Netherland Provinces to trade into the West In- *1-*

- dies, &c. translated from the Dutch, *Lond.* 1622, 4to.
sewed
- 5-6 { 1231 Houssaie (Amelot de la) Histoire du Gouvernement de
Venise, *Amst.* 1677, 12mo. *Chalmers*
1232 Herbert's (Thomas) Description of the Persian Mo-
narchie, now being the Orientall Indyes, *frontispiece*
and plates, *Lond.* 1634, folio
- 2 6 { 1233 Historia Timuri qui vulgo Tamerlanes dicitur, Arab.
et Lat. Golii, *Lug. Bat. Elzev.* 1636, 4to, vellum *ward*
1234 Howell's (James) Instructions for Forreine Travell,
14 — *portrait and frontispiece*, *Lond.* 1642, 12mo. *Miller*
- 4 6 { 1235 Herrera (Ant.) Novus Orbis sive Descriptio Indiæ Oc-
cidentalıs, *maps*, &c. *Amst.* 1622, folio, vellum. *Bramm*
1236 Harcourt (Robert) Relation of a Voyage to Gujana,
1609, *Lond.* 1626, 4to. vellum *Tuphook*
- 1 1 — { 1237 Higgeson's New England's Plantation, or a Short and
True Description of the commodities and discommo-
dities of that countrey, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. *sewed* *Miller*
2 — { 1238 The same, *the third edition*, whereunto is added a Let-
ter sent by Mr. Graves, an enginere, out of New Eng-
land, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. *sewed*
- 1 11 6 { 1239 Hakluyt (Richard) Virginia richly valued by the de-
scription of the Maine land of Florida, her next
neighbour, *Lond.* Kyngston, 1609, 4to. *sewed* *ward*
- 10 — { 1240 Hamond (Walter) A Paradox proving that the Inha-
bitants of the Isle called Madagascar or St. Lawrence
Tuphook (in Temporall things) are the happiest people in the
world; whereunto is prefixed a briefe and true de-
scription of that Island, &c. *Lond.* 1640, 4to. *sewed*
- 18 — { 1241 Hamond (Walter) Madagascar the most rich and fruit-
ful Island in the World, *Lond.* 1643, 4to. *sewed* *to*
- 5-6 { 1242 Jonas (Justus) Liber Jesu Syrach, ex Germanica,
Witenb. 1542, 12mo. *sewed* *warder*
1243 Jewell's (John, Bishop of Salisbury) Workes, *Lond.*
1631, folio
- 1 — { 1244 Jewell's (John, Bishop of Salisbury) A Replie unto
Mr. Hardinge's Answere, *Lond.* Wykes, 1566, folio,
sewed *Miller*
- 6 { 1245 Jewell's (John, Bishop of Salisbury) Apologia Eccle-
siæ Anglicanæ, *Lond.* Vautrol. 1581, 12mo. *Lanyon*
1246 Jewell's (John, Bishop of Salisbury) Viewe of a Sedi-
tious Bul sent into England from Pius Quintus, *black*
letter, *Lond.* Newberrie, 1582, 12mo. *sewed*
- 2 6 { 1247 Jermin () on the Book of Proverbs, *Lond.* 1638,
folio *Miller*

- 1248 Judgment of the English Bishops concerning God's Election, *Lond.* 1631, 4to. sewed *Wood* 10 8
- 1249 Jones (W.) Exhortation to all Men to set their Houses in order, *Lond.* 1631, 4to. sewed *Longman* 2 6
- 1250 James (Thomas) Bellum Papale, seu Concordia discors Sixti V. et Clementis VIII. contra Hieronymianam editionem, *Lond.* 1600, 4to. vellum *Longman* 1 -
- 1251 James (Thomas) The Jesuit's Downefall, threatened against them by the Secular Priests for their wicked Lives, accursed Manners, Heretical Doctrine, and more than Machiavellian Policie; together with the Life of Father Parsons an English Jesuite, *Oxford*, 1612, 4to. sewed *Ward* 3 -
- 1252 James (Thomas) Manuduction or Introduction into Divinitie, containing a Confutation of Papists by Papists, &c. *Oxford*, 1625, 4to. sewed *Rod* 2 -
- 1253 James (Thomas) Treatise on the Corruptions of the Scripture, Councils, and Fathers by the Church of Rome, *Lond.* 1611, 4to. *Longman* 3 -
- 1254 James (Thomas) The Morall Philosophie of the Stoicks, from the French, *Lond. Kyngston*, 1598, 12mo. vellum 7 6
- 1255 Jacob (Henry) Treatise on Christ's Sufferings, *Lond.* 1600, 4to. sewed *C* 6
- 1256 Jacob (Henry) Briefe and cleare Declaration, *Lond.* 1611, 4to. sewed *Ward* 6
- 1257 Jackson's () Treatise of Faith, *Lond.* 1627, 4to. sewed
- 1258 Instructions et autres Pieces concernant le Concile de Trente, 1613, 4to. *Longman* 6
- 1259 Inventaire des Fautes, Contradictions, &c. du Sieur du Plessis, *Paris*, 1599, 8vo. vellum
- 1260 L'Interest de l'Eglise, 1663, 8vo. vellum *Longman*
- 1261 Le Janseniste convaincue de vain Sophistiquerie, *Amst.* 1683, 12mo. } 1 -
- 1262 Johnston's Assurance of Abbey Church Lands in England to the Possessors, &c. *Lond.* 1687, *Bono* 1 -
- 1263 Jurieu (P.) Histoire du Papisme, *Amst.* 1685, 12mo.
- 1264 The Images of the Old Testament, lately expressed, set forthe in Ynglishe and Frenche, with a playn and brief exposition, with exquisite wood-cuts, from the designs of Holbein. Printed at Lyons, by Johan Frellon, the yere of our Lord God 1549, 14mo. green morocco } 2 3
- 1265 Jacobi I. Magnæ Britanniae Regis Apologia pro Juramento Fidelitatis, (in Lat. trad. par Savile) *Lond.* 1609, 4to. sewed *Bonville* 6

- 1266 Jacobi I. Magnæ Britanniae Regis Responsio ad Bellarminum, &c. *Lond.* 1610, 4to. *sewed*
- 5 1267 James I. Apologie for the Oath of Allegiance, *Lond.* 1609, 4to. *sewed Boswell*
- 1268 Jacques I. Declaration de, pour le droit des Rois, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. *sewed Co*
- 7 1269 James I. The true Lawe of Free Monarchies, or the reciproock and mutuall Dutie betwixt a free King and his Naturall Subjects, *London, according to the copy printed at Edinburgh*, 1603, 12mo. *Boswell*
- 17 1270 James I. ΒΑΣΙΛΙΚΟΝ ΔΩΡΟΝ, or His Majesties Instructions to his dearest Sonne, Henry the Prince, *Lond.* 1603, 12mo. *vellum Morland*
- 2 1271 Jacques I. Instructions de sa Majesté a son Fils, Poitiers, 1603, 12mo. *Boswell*
- 6 1272 Jacques I. The same, *Paris*, 1604, 12mo. *vellum Skinner*
- 5 1273 James I. The Peace-Maker, or Great Brittaines Blessing, framed for the continuance of that mightie happiness wherein this kingdom excells many empires, &c. *Lond. Purfoot*, 1619, 4to. *sewed Boswell*
- 1 1274 James I. The same, *Lond. Beale*, 1620, 4to. *sewed Co*
- 3 1275 James I. Articles of the Treaty with Spaine, *Lond.* 1604, 4to. *sewed Co*
- 1 1276 James I. A Declaration of the just causes of H. M. Proceedings against those Ministers, who are now lying in Prison attainted of High Treason, set forth by H. M. Councell of his Kingdom of Scotland, (by Sir T. Hamilton, the King's Advocate) *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed Co*
- 1 1277 James I. His Majestie's Commission to all the Lords and others of the Privie Counsell, touching the Creation of Baronets; whereunto are annexed divers instructions, and his Majesties Letters patents, containing the form of the said creation.—Also the form of an oath to be taken by the said Baronets, *Lond.* 1611.—Three Patents concerning the honourable degree and dignitie of Baronets; the first containing the creation and grant. The second a decree with addition of other priviledges. The third, a confirmation and explanation, *Lond.* 1617, 4to. *sewed*
- 1278 Jacques I. Declaration du Serenissime Roy de la Grand Bretaigne, sur ses Actions devers les Estats Generaux des Pais Bas Unis touchant le faict de Conradus Vortius, *Lond.* 1612, 4to. *sewed Boswell*
- 1279 James I. A Publication of His Majesties Edict, and severe Censure against Private Combats and Comba-

8 1249 another copy (Morland)

tants; whether within his Highnesse Dominions or without; with their seconds, accomplices, and adherents, &c. *Lond.* 1613, 4to. *sewed*

1280 James I. Declaration of the demeanour and cariage of Sir Walter Raleigh, Knight, as well in his Voyage, as in and sithence his returne; and of the true motives and inducements which occasioned His Majestie to proceed in doing justice upon him as hath been done, *Lond.* 1618, 4to. *sewed*

1281 James I. The King's Majesties Declaration to his Subjects concerning lawfull Sports to be used, *Lond.* 1618, 4to. *sewed*

1282 James I. His Majesties Declaration touching his Proceedings in the late Assemblie and Convention of Parliament.—Proclamation concerning the dissolving of the present Convention of Parliament, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. *sewed*

1283 James I. Orders appointed by H. M. to be straightly observed for the preventing and remedying of the dearth of Graine and Victuall, *Lond.* 1622, 4to. *sewed*

1284 Jacobi Disputationes Juris Civilis, *Fran.* 1648, 4to. vellum

1285 Justiniani Institutiones, Vinnii, *Amst.* 1658, 12mo.

1286 Johnston (Nathaniel) The Excellency of Monarchical Government, *Lond.* 1686, folio

1287 The Just Lawyer, his Conscionable Complaint against auricular or private informing and soliciting of Judges, &c. *Lond.* 1631, 4to. *sewed*

1288 Jenkins (Judge) The Workes of, with portraitt, *Lond.* 1681, 12mo.

1289 Junii et Dannhaweri Quæstiones Politicæ, *Argent.* 1631, 8vo. vellum

1290 Jansenii (Cornelii, sub nomine Alex. Patricii Arma- chani) Mars Gallicus sive de Justitia Armorum, 1638, 4to.

1291 Joannis de Sacro Busto, Mich. Scoti et aliorum Tractatus de Sphæra, &c. *Florent. Junta*, 1532, folio, vellum

1292 Joannes de Sacro Busto, Opusculum Sphæricum cum notabili commento atque figuris textum declarantibus utilissimis, sine anno aut loco imp. An old MS. on Astrolaby at the end, 4to. *russia*

1293 Joannes de Sacro Busto, Sphæra, Burgersdicii, *Lug. Bat.* 1626, 12mo. *sewed*

1294 Jones (John) The Art and Science of preserving bodie

- and soule in healthe, wisdom, and Catholike Religion, *black letter*, Lond. Bynneman, 1579, 4to.
- 1295 Johnstonii (Jo.) Idea Universæ Medicinæ, *Amst. Elz.* 1646; 12mo. *Chalmers*
- 1296 Jacchæi (Gilberti) Institutiones Medicæ, Edit. postrema ab Authore recognita, *Lug. Bat.* 1631, 12mo. vellum
- 1297 Indagine (Joannis de) Introductiones Apotelesmaticæ elegantes in Chyromantiam, Physiognomiam, &c. *cuts*, 1551, 12mo. *sewed Longman*
- 1298 Jan d'Espagne, Les Erreurs Populaires, *Haye*, 1639, 12mo. *Co*
- 1299 Imperial (Chevalier) Le Trompette François, 1609.—Miroir des Alchymistes, ou l'on voit les Erreurs qui se font en la Pierre philosophale, avec une Instruction aux Dames, &c. 1609, 16mo. vellum
- 1300 Juvenalis (D. Junii) Satiræ, cum notis variorum, *L. Bat.* 1658, 8vo. vellum *Longman*
- 1301 Juvenal's Satires, translated by Dryden, *portrait*, Lond. 1713, 12mo. *3/ Bransford*
- 1301 Juvenalis Redivivus, or the first Satire of Juvenal taught to speak plain English, a Poem, *Lond.* 1683, 4to. *sewed Short*
- 1303 Jonstoni (Arturi) Musæ Aulicæ, Interprete Franc. Kinaston, Lat. et English, *Lond.* 1635, 12mo. *sewed H*
- 1304 Jonstoni (Arturi) Musæ Querulæ de Regis in Scotiam Profectione.—The Muses Complaint of the King's Journey to Scotland, Latin and English, by F. Kinaston, *Lond.* 1633, 12mo. vellum
- 1305 Ad Jacobum I. Magnæ Brit. Regem in Scotiam feliciter redeuntem fausta Acclamatio Joannis Gellii a Gellistone, *portrait on back of title*, 1617.—Regis post bis septennium in Patriam redeunti Scotiæ Gratulatio, D. Humii, *Ed.* 1617. Jacobi VI. Scotiam suam revisenti Συνευφραντηριον, D. Wedderburnii, *portrait on back of title*, *Edinb.* 1617.—Academiæ Edinburgensis Congratulatio, &c. *Edinb.* 1617, 4to. *sewed Boswell*
- 1306 Jonson's (Ben) Workes, with frontispiece, *Lond.* 1616-31, 2 vols. folio *Short*
- 1307 Jonson's (Ben) Chloridia, Rites to Chloris and her Nymphs, a Masque, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. *sewed H*
- 1308 Jonson (Ben.) and Inigo Jones, Love's Triumph through Callipolis, a Masque, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. *sewed Mbu*

- 1309 Jones (Inigo) and Davenant (W.) The Temple of Love, a
Masque, *Lond.* 1634, 4to. sewed *warden* 8 —
- 1310 Ingelo (Nathaniel) Bentivolio and Urapia, *Lond.* 1669,
folio *Songman* 2 —
- 1311 Johnson (Richard) The Crowne Garland of Golden
Roses gathered out of England's Royall Garden, set
forth in many pleasant new Songs and Sonets, with
new Additions never before imprinted, *black letter*,
Lond. 1631, 12mo. sewed *Tuphook* 7 10 —
- 1312 Johnson (Richard) The Famous Historie of the Seven
Champions of Christendome, *black letter*, *Lond.* 4to.
vellum *Songman* 1 18 —
- 1313 Le Jaloux par Force, ou le Bonheur des Femmes qui
ont des Maris jaloux. On y a ajouté la Chambre de
Justice de l'Amour, *Fribourch*, 1668, 12mo. *Shut* 9 6
- 1314 Le Jardin d'Honneur, contenant en soy plusieurs Apo-
logies, Proverbes, et Dictz Moraulx: avec les Hystoires
et Figures. Aussi y sont adjoustez plusieurs Ballades,
Rondeaulx, Dixains, Huictains, et Triolletz fort
joyeux, *wood-cuts*, *Rouen*, 1545, 12mo. *Hick* 2 —
- 1315 Isocrates, Archidamus, or the Councell of Warre. Being
2000 Yeares old. Translated by Tho. Barnes, *Lond.*
1624, 4to. sewed *Songman* 3 —
- 1316 S. Justini Opera omnia, *Basil.* 1565, 3 tom. in 1, folio *4* —
- 1317 Justini Historia Romana, cum notis variorum, *Lugd.*
Bat. 1650, 8vo. *vellum* *Songman* 2 —
- 1318 Jobson (Richard) The Golden Trade: or, A Discovery
of the River Gambra, and the Golden Trade of the
Æthiopians. Also the Commerce with a great Blacke
Merchant called Buckor Sano, and his Report of the
Houses covered with Gold, and other Strange Observa-
tions for the good of our owne Country, set downe as
they were collected in travelling, part of the Yeares
1620 and 1621, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. sewed *warden* 5 7 6
- 1319 Johnstoni (Roberti, Scoto-Britanni) Historia Rerum Bri-
tannicarum; ut et multarum Gallicarum, Belgicarum,
et Germanicarum, &c. ab anno 1572 ad annum 1628,
Amst. 1655, folio *6* —
- 1320 Johnstoni (Joannis) Historia Civilis et Ecclesiastica,
Amst. 1644, 12mo. *Chalmers* 6 —
- 1321 Irenæus Philalethes, Rerum nuper in Scotia gestarum
Historia, *Dantisci*, 1641, 12mo. *vellum* *Baswell* 2 6
- 1322 Irvinus (Christophorus abs Bon. Bosco) Historiæ Scotiæ
Nomenclatura Latino-vernacula, *Edinb.* 1682, 8vo.
Chalmers 1 —

- 1323 De Italiae Principatibus, *Lugd. Bat. Elz.* 1631, 18mo.
vellum
- 3 { 1324 Kempis (Thomas à) De Imitatione Christi, *frontisp.*
Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 1658, 12mo. *Boswell*
- 1325 The same, in Dutch, *with prints*, *Utrecht*, 1661, 12mo.
- 6 - 1326 King (Daniel) A Way to Sion, sought out and found
for Believers to walk in, *Edinb.* 1656, 4to. *Longman*
- 3 5 - 1327 Knox (John) The Historie of the Church of Scotland
(beginning at page 17, and ending at page 560), first
edition, suppressed, 8vo. *russia* *Chalmers*
- 2 2 - 1328 Kennedie (John) A Theological Epitome, or Divine
Compend, apparently manifesting God's great Love
and Mercie towards Man, &c. in verse, *Edinb. John*
Wreittoun, 1629, 12mo. *Boswell*
- 2 1329 Knewstub (J.) Confutation of Monstrous and Horrible
Heresies taught by H. N[ichols], and embraced of a
number who call themselves the Familie of Love,
black letter, *Lond.* Dawson, 1579, 4to. *sewed* *Longman*
- 1330 Kellison's () Survey of the New Religion, *Douay*,
1603, 8vo. *vellum*
- 1 6 { 1331 Kellison's Survey, Confutation of, *Lond.* 1606, 4to.
sewed *C*
- 1332 Kellison's Survey, Examination of, *Lond.* 1606, 4to.
sewed
- 6 1333 King (Lord Chancellor) Inquiry into the Constitution
of the Primitive Churches, *Lond.* 8vo. *Ogle*
- 1334 Kechermanni Systema Disciplinæ Politicæ, *Hanov.* 1608,
8vo. *vellum* *Triphook*
- 18 { 1335 Kersey's Elements of Algebra, *portrait* by *Faithorne*,
Lond. 1673, folio
- 18 — 1336 Kellie (Thomas) Pallas Armata: or Militarie Instruc-
tions for the Learned, and all Generous Spirits who
affect the Profession of Armes. The First Part con-
taining the Exercise of Infanterie, as well Ancient as
Longman Moderne. Wherein are clearly set downe all the Pos-
tures and Motions belonging to Battalions of Foote,
with curious engraving in the title by *C. Dickesonn*,
Edinb. Heires of Hart, 1627, 4to. *sewed*
- 1 — 1337 Kircher (Athan.) Iter Extaticum Cœleste, *cuts*, *Herb.*
1660, 4to. *vellum* *RP*
- 1338 Kircher (Ath.) de Peste, *Lips.* 1669, 12mo. *vellum*
- 2 4 - { 1339 Kinaston (Franc.) Amorum Troili et Cressidæ, Libri II.
priores, *Lat. & Eng.* *Oxford*, 1635, 4to. *Longman*
- 3 13 6 1340 The Kalender of Shepheards, newly augmented and
C

- corrected, with curious old wood-cuts, black letter, Lond.
1618, folio, sewed
- 1341 Keepe's (H.) Monumenta Westmonasteriensia, or an
Historical Account of St. Peter's Westminster, Lond. 6
1682, 8vo.
- 1342 Knolles (Richard) History of the Turkes, frontisp. and
plates, Lond. 1631, folio *Sturk* 2 6
- 1343 Kircher China Illustrata, plates, Amst. 1667, folio, neat 6
- 1344 L. Lucii Historia Jesuitica, cuts, Basil. 1627, 4to. *do* 3 2
- 1345 Luberti () Responsio ad Pietatem Ord. Holland.
Hugonis Grotii, Franeg. 1614, 4to.
- 1346 Leighton () Sion's Plea against the Prelacie, with
2 curious prints, printed the year and moneth wherein Ro-
chell was lost (1628), 4to. *Longman* 1 —
- 1347 Looking-Glasse for Papists, curious wood-cut, Lond.
1621, 4to. sewed *do* 11 —
- 1348 Laud (William, Archbishop of Canterbury) Speech at
the Censure of Bastwick, Burton, and Prynne, Lond.
1637, 4to. sewed 15 6
- Of this speech (according to the Harleian Catalogue, No.
11120, Vol. 2.) only 25 copies were printed.
- 1349 Laud (William, Archbishop of Canterbury) Tracts
against, viz. Canterburian's Self-conviction, Lond. 4 4 —
1641.—Recantation of the Prelate of Canterbury, *ib.*
1641, with a print by Marshall.—Rome for Canterbury,
wood-cuts, *ib.* 1641.—New Discovery of the Prelates
Tyranny, with fine portraits of Laud, Prynne, Burton,
and Bastwick, *ib.* 1641, 4to.
- 1350 Leslie (Henry, Bishop of Down) Treatise of the Autho-
ritie of the Church, Lond. 1635, 4to. sewed 1 6
- 1351 Light for the Ignorant, or a Treatise shewing that in the
New Testament is set forth three Kingly States or
Governments, &c. 1638, 4to. sewed *Boswell* 6
- 1352 Lilburne (John) Answer to the Question of a Gentlewo-
man about hearing the Publicke Ministers, &c. 1639.—
The Poore Man's Cry; wherein is shewed the present
miserable Estate of mee, John Lilburne, close Prisoner
in the Fleete, &c. 1639.—A Worke of the Beast, or a
Relation of a most Unchristian Censure executed upon
John Lilburne (whipping and standing in the Pillory),
&c. 1638, 4to. sewed *Gordonstoun* 6
- 1353 Lindsay (Bp. of Brechin) True Narration of all the
Passages of the Proceedings in the General Assembly
of the Church of Scotland, holden at Perth 25 Aug.
1618, &c. Lond. 1621, 4to. vellum *Boswell*

- 3 3 1354 Linne (Walter) A most Necessarie Treatise, declaring the Beginning and Ending of all Poperie, or the Popish Kingdome. Drawne out of certaine old Prophecies above three hundred Yeares since: and nowe newly set forth with the auncient Pictures thereunto belonging, *black letter, wood-cuts, Lond. Charlwoode, 1588, 4to. sewed, with MS. notes*
- 6 1355 Letters (Certayne) translated into English, being first written in Latine. Two by the Rev. and learned Mr. F. Junius, &c. The other by the exiled English Church, abiding for the present at Amsterdam, &c. Together with the Confession of Faith prefixed, *black letter, 1602, 4to. sewed*
- 18 1356 Lucta Jacobi: or a Bonfire for his Majesties double Deliverie from the Deluge in Perth the 5 of August 1600, and the Doomesday of Britaine the 5 of November 1605, *Lond. 1607, 4to. sewed*
- 1 1357 Legend of the Jesuites, &c. *Lond. 1623, 4to. sewed*
- 1 17 1358 Looke up and see Wonders: a miraculous Apparition in the Ayre, lately seen in Barkeshire, at Bawlkin Greene near Hatford, April 9, 1628, *wood-cut, Lond. 1628, 4to. sewed*
- 1 1359 L. (A.) Looking-Glasse of the Holy War, *Lond. 1624, 4to. vellum*
- 1 1360 Ley (John) The Lord's Day the Sabbath Day, *Lond. 1636.*—Sunday a Sabbath, *ib. 1641.*—Defensive Doubts, Hopes, &c. *ib. 1641.*—Letter against the Erection of an Altar, *ib. 1641.*—Case of Conscience, *ib. 1641.*—The Oath of Christ, *4to. vellum*
- 1 1361 Lynde (Sir H.) Via Devia, the By-Way, misleading the weak into Paths of Error, *Lond. 1630, 12mo.*
- 2 6 1362 The Lawlesse, Kneesse, Schismaticall Puritan (by Giles Widdowes), *Lond. 1631, 4to. sewed*
- 9 1363 Laune (N. De) Trois Reponses de, 1609, 8vo. *vellum*
- 1364 Lavardin, Discours Chrestiens, *Paris, 1567, 8vo. vellum*
- 1365 Loiolæ (Ignatii) Vita, a Ribadeneira, *Antv. Plantin. 1587, 12mo. vellum*
- 1366 Loiola (Ignatius) Life of, *Lond. 1616, 12mo. vellum*
- 1367 Loarte (Father Jasper) The Exercise of a Christian Life, 1584, 12mo. *stained*
- 4 1368 Liturgie de l'Eglise Anglicane, *Haye, 1721, 12mo.*
- 15 1369 London, The Blacke Rod, and the White Rod striking and sparing, *Lond. 1630, 4to. sewed*
- 1370 London, A Breefe Discourse, declaring and approving the necessarie and inviolable Maintenance of the laud-

- able Customes of; namely, of that one whereby a reasonable Partition of the Goods of Husbands among their Wives and Children is provided, &c. *black letter*, Lond. Middleton, 1584, 12mo. boards
- 1371 L. (J.) The Lawe's Resolutions of Women's Rights, or the Lawe's Provision for Women, *black letter*, Lond. 1632, 4to. *Longman*
- 1372 Lawson (George) Civill and Ecclesiastical Government, Lond. 1689, 8vo.
- 1373 Lanfranci Practica Judiciaria, Lugd. 1559, 8vo. vellum
- 1374 Lectius adversus Codicem Fabricianum, Aurel. Allob. 1607, 8vo. vellum
- 1375 Lipsii (Justi) Politica, Lond. Bishop, 1590, 12mo. vellum
- 1376 Lipsii (Justi) Monita et Exempla Politica, Paris, 1605, 8vo. vellum
- 1377 Lipsii (Justi) The same, Lugd. Bat. 1630, 12mo.
- 1378 Leuccii Observationes Politicæ, Argent. 1606, 12mo. vellum
- 1379 Loccenius de Jure Maritimo et Navali, Holm. 1652, 12mo. vellum
- 1380 Leochæi (Davidis) Philosophia Illachrymans, hoc est Querela Philosophica et philosophorum Scotorum (præsertim vero Boreclium) oratorie expressa, &c. *Aberd.* E. Rabanus, 1637, 4to. boards *Longman* 15
- 1381 Landsberg, Tabulæ perpetuæ Motuum celestium, portrait, Midelb. 1635, folio, vellum
- 1382 Leybourn's Art of Dialling, Lond. 1681, 4to.
- 1383 Leybourn and Wing, Urania Practica, or Practical Astronomy, frontispiece, Lond. 1649, 8vo.
- 1384 Lawrence's System of Agriculture, Lond. 1726, folio
- 1385 Levett (John) The Ordering of Bees, or the true History of managing them from time to time, Lond. 1634, 4to. sewed *Miller*
- 1386 Langley de Generatione Animalium, cuts, Amst. 1674, 12mo.
- 1387 Linus de Inseparabilitate Corporum, 1661, 8vo.
- 1388 Lemnius (Levinus) de Miraculis occultis Naturæ, Antv. Plaut, 1581, 8vo. *Sturt*
- 1389 The same, Francof. 1611, 12mo. vellum
- 1390 De Lapide Philosophorum, Tractatus, Franc. 1611, 12mo. sewed *Redd*
- 1391 Lobel (Mathias de) Historia Physica, cuts, Lond. Purfort, 1605, folio
- 1392 Lower (Ric.) Tractatus de Corde, Amst. 1669, 12mo. vellum

- 1 - { ⁹² 1393 Ludovicus (D.) de Pharmacia, *portrait*, *Amst.* 1688, 12mo. *Simco*
 1394 Lister (Mart.) de Fontibus Medicatis Angliæ, *Lond.* 1684, 8vo.
 1 - { 1395 Lister (Mart.) *Hist. Animalium Angliæ*, *Lond.* 1678, 8vo. *Longman*
 1396 Lodge (Thomas) *Treatise of the Plague, &c. black letter*, *Lond.* 1603, 4to. *sewed, title torn and damaged*
 1397 Liddelius (Duncanus, Scotus) *De Febribus Libri tres*, *Hamburg*, 1610, 8vo. *vellum* *Bindley*
 11 - { 1398 Liddelius (Duncanus, Scotus) *Ars Medica succincte et perspicue Explicata*, *Hamb.* 1617, 2 vols. 8vo. *vellum*
 1399 Liddelius (Duncanus, Scotus) *Artis Conservandæ Sanitatem Libri II. opera et studio P. Dunæi ad colophonem perducti, &c. Abred.* 1650, 12mo. *title partially torn*
 2 6 1400 *Leather*, a Discourse tendered to the high Court of Parliament, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. *sewed* *Longman*
 See Oldys's Catalogue of the Harleian Pamphlets (in Harl. Misc.) No. 234
 6 6 1401 *Lexicon Græco-Latinum*, *Lugd. Frellon.* 1550, folio, *neat* *Longman*
 2 - 6 1402 *Linguæ Latinæ Auctores, cum Notis Gothofredi*, 1585, 4to. *half-bound* *Co*
 4 6 { 1403 *Latin Grammar (Short Introduction of) generally to be used*, *Lond.* 1636, 12mo. *Do*
 1404 *Lentulo (Scipio) An Italian Grammar, turned into Englishe by Henry Grantham*, *Lond. Vautrolier*, 1587, 12mo. *vellum*
 6 6 1405 *Lucani Pharsalia, cum notis variorum*, *Lug. Bat.* 1658, 8vo. *vellum* *AP*
 1 - 1406 *Lucain, Pharsale de, trad. de Breboeue*, *Leid.* 1658, 12mo. *Brantome*
 Long 1 - 1407 *Lucretius, translated by Creech*, *Oxford*, 1683, 8vo.
 1 - 1408 *Lord Lansdowne's Works, in Verse and Prose*, *Lond.* 1732, 4to. *L*
 1 - 1409 *London, The Conflagration of, poetically described both in Latin and English, second edit. with large additions*, *Lond.* 1667, 4to. *sewed, the last leaf a little damaged* *Brantome*
 9 9 - 1410 *Lawder (George) The Scottish Souldier. Sunt artibus arma decori*, 1629, Wight. To the King's most excellent Majesty. *Edinburgh, John Wreittoun*, 1629, 4to. *sewed* *Bonwell*
 These two poems are written on occasion of the unfortunate

expedition to the Isle of Rhes. The author appears to have been nephew to G. Ballendine, who addresses an encomiastick Latin poem to him, at the end of the first poem.

- 1411 Lenton (Francis) The Young Gallant's Whirligigg, or Youth's Reakes, demonstrating the inordinate affections, absurd actions, and profuse expences of unbridled and affectated youth, &c. a Poem, Lond. 1629, 4to. sewed *Sturt* 4 4 -

See an account and extracts from this poem, in Brit. Biblog. vol. ii. p. 538.

- 1412 Luciani Timon, Barlæi, L. Bat. 1652, 12mo. vellum } 5 -

- 1413 Latini Scriptores Veteres qui extant omnes, Aurel. Allob. 1609, 2 vols. folio } 5 -

- 1414 Lupton (Thomas) Siuquila. Too good to be true, &c. Herein is shewed, by way of dialogue, the wonderful manners of the people of Mauqsun, with other talk not frivolous, black letter, Lond. Bynneman, 1580, 4to. sewed, wants title, and damaged at the corners *Good* 6 -

- 1415 Lodge (Thomas) The Divel conjured; black letter, Lond. Islip. 1596, 4to. sewed *Longman* 3 -

- 1416 Lloid (Lodowick) The first part of the Diall of Daies, containing 320 Roman Triumphes, &c. black letter, Lond. Ward, 1590, 4to. sewed *Do* 3 6

- 1417 Lloid (Lodowick) The Practice of Policy, Lond. Stafford, 1604, 4to. sewed *Co* 3 6

- 1418 Lloid (Lodowick) The Pilgrimage of Princes, black letter, Lond. White, 1607, 4to. vellum *Co* 7 6

- 1419 Lloid (Lodowick) Linceus Spectacles, Lond. Okes, 1607, 4to. sewed, stained, and very much cropt *Redd* 1 -

- 1420 Lloid (Lodowick) The Choyce of Jewels, Lond. Purfoot, 1607, 4to. sewed *Walter* 1 11 6

- 1421 Lloid (Lodowick) The Jubile of Britain, Lond. Purfoot, 1607, 4to. sewed *Co* 1 11 6

These two last tracts are not mentioned in the list of this writer's works in Brydges's preface to Parad. of Dainty Devises, p. xix.

- 1422 Lisle (William) Divers Ancient Monuments, in the Saxon Tongue: written seven hundred yeares agoe. Lond. 1638, 4to. vellum *Longman* 13 -

- 1423 The Lawes of Drinking.—The Smoaking Age, or the Life and Death of Tobacco, with two beautiful frontispieces by Marshall, Lond. 1617, 12mo. sewed *Sturt* 4 10 -

- 1424 Lycosthenis Apophthegmata, Lond. Bishop, 1596, 8vo. 6 -

- 1425 Leone (Hebreo, Medico) Dialoghi di Amore, Vineg. Aldo, 1545, 12mo. 2

- 1425* Lothaire (Diaire, apres Pape Innocent III.) Le Mepris et Contemnement du Monde, escript en Latin, Doway, 1596, 12mo. vellum *money*
- 1426 Lampadii Mellificium Historicum, *Francos.* 1628, 4to.
- 1427 Lusigne (René de) La Naissance, Durée et Cheute des Estats, Paris, 1588, 8vo. vellum *Redd*
- 1428 Lusigne (René de) La Maniere de lire Histoire, Paris, 1614, 8vo. vellum *Longman*
- 1429 Tite Live, Les Decades qui se trouvent de, trad. par Vignier, cuts, Paris, 1606, folio *Redd*
- 1430 Leslæus (Joannes, Episc. Ross.) De Origine, Moribus, et Rebus Gestis Scotorum (*wanting pages 27, 111, 193, 207*) Romæ, 1578, 4to. *russia* *Co*
- 1431 Leslæus (Joannes, Episc. Ross.) Ejusdem operis Libri tres posteriores, Rom. 1578, 4to. vellum *Sturt*
- 1432 Leslæus (Joannes, Episc. Ross.) De Titulo Mariæ Scotorum Reginae, &c.—De illustrium Fœminarum in Republica administranda ac ferendis Legibus Autoritate, Rhemis, 1580, 4to. half-bound, green morocco
- 1433 Lesley (John, Bishop of Rosse) Treatise touching the Right, Title, and Interest of the most excellent Princess Marie, Queen of Scotland, &c. to the Succession of the Crown of England, with portrait of Mary and James VI. on back of title, and Genealogical Tree, 1584, 8vo. vellum *Bowell*
- 1434 Lesley (Jean, Eveque de Rosse) Du Droict et Tiltre de la Seren. Princesse Marie, &c. a la Succession du Royaume d'Angleterre, with the Genealogy, Rouen, 1587, 8vo.
- 1434* Lillii (Georgii) Chronicon, sive brevis Enumeratio Regum et Principum, in quos, variante fortuna, Britannia imperium diversis temporibus translatus est, Franc. 1565, leaves uncut.—Clementis Rom. Pontif. de Gestis Beati Petri, Par. 1555, 4to. *russia*
- 1435 Lluyd (Humphrey) The Breviary of Britain, translated by Thomas Twyne, Lond. Jones, 1573, 12mo. sewed *Trussock*
- 1436 Lea (James) An Answer to the Untruths published and printed in Spaine, in glorie of their supposed victorie atchieved against our English navie, and the Right Hon. Charles Lord Howard, Lord High Admirall of England, and Sir Francis Drake, &c. First written and published in Spanish, by a Spanish gentleman, who came hither out of the Lowe Countries from the

service of the Prince of Parma, &c. *Lond. Cadman, 1589, 4to. sewed*

A number of sonnets and other poetical pieces are interspersed through this curious tract.

1437 Lewkener (Sir Lewis) The present State of Spaine, *Lond. P. S. for R. Serger, 1594, 4to. sewed*

1438 Lewkener (Sir Lewis) The Estate of English Fugitives under the King of Spaine and his Ministers. Containing besides a Discourse of the said King's manner of government, and the injustice of many late dishonourable practises by him contrived, *Lond. J. Drawwater, 1595, 4to. sewed* *Bramston*

The first of these articles would appear to be a surreptitious edition of the second, against which the author, in his preface, warns the public as "containing some part of the substance thereof, but many things that I had written left out, and many things inserted that I never meant," &c.

1439 Life of Henry the Second of England, *Lond. 1641, 4to. sewed* *Chalmers*

1440 L. (H.) The Reign of King Charles, an History disposed into Annales, *frontispiece by Faithorne, Lond. 1656, folio* *Sturt*

1441 Lilly (William) Monarchy, or no Monarchy, in England.—Grebner, his prophecy concerning Charles, son of Charles, his greatnesse, victories, and conquests, *curious wood-cuts, Lond. 1651, 4to.* *Davis*

1442 Love (Christ.) Trial of, for Treason against the Commonwealth, *Lond. 1651, 4to. half-bound, wants the title* *Rodd*

1443 Lambe (John, otherwise called Doctor Lambe) A briefe Description of the notorious Life of, together with his ignominious Death, *wood-cut, Amst. 1628, 4to. sewed* *Sturt*

1444 L. (G.) Some Observations upon the Life of Cardinall Pole, *Lond. 1686, 12mo.* *Tuphook*

1445 Letter written by a French Catholicke Gentleman, containing a briefe Answer to the Slanders of a certaine pretended Englishman, *Lond. Wolfe, 1587, 4to. sewed, part of title torn off*

1446 Lettre Mistique touchant la Conspiration dernier, *Leide, 1602, 12mo.* *Rodd Longm*

1447 Leti (Gregorio, sous le nom de Gualdi) Histoire de Donna Olimpia Maldachini, *Leyde, 1666, 12mo. velum*

1448 Lille (Franc. de) La Legende de Charles Cardinal de

Tuphook a 2

- Lorraine, et des ses Freres, de la Maison de Guise, Reims. 1579, 12mo. sewed
- 1449 Laval (Jean le Frere de) La vraye et entiere Histoire des ces derniers Troubles advenus tant en France qu'en Flandres et pays circonvoisins, Cologne, 1571, 12mo. vellum *Miller*
- 1450 Lavardin (Jacques) The Historie of George Castriot, surnamed Scanderbeg, King of Albanie, Lond. Ponsoby, 1596, folio, neat *Bonville*
- 1451 Ludolphus's History of Ethiopia, made English by J. P. plates, Lond. 1682, folio *Chalmers*
- 1452 Loniceri Chronicon Turcicorum, Franc. 1584, 2 vols. in 1, 8vo. *Soutman*
- 1453 Leo (John) Geographical Historie of Africa, written in Arabick and Italian, translated by John Pory, Lond. Bishop, 1600, 4to. vellum *Trip hook*
- 1454 Lescarbot () Histoire de la Nouvelle France, maps, Paris, 1618.—Les Muses de la Nouvelle France, ib. 1618, 8vo. *De*
- 1455 Lithgow (William) A most delectable and free Discourse of an admired and painfull peregrination from Scotland to the most famous Kingdoms in Europe, Asia, and Affricke, &c. Lond. Okes, 1614, 4to. sewed *Bonville*
- 1456 Lithgow (William) True and Experimentall Discourse upon the Beginning, Proceedings, and victorious Event of this last Siege of Breda, &c. Lond. 1637, 4to. vellum *De*
- 1457 Lithgow (William) Scotland's Welcome to her Native Sonne and Sovereigne Lord, King Charles, &c. Edinb. J. Wreittoun, 1633, 4to. vellum *Leart*
- 1458 Lettres du Japon, Peru, et Brasil, au R. P. General de la Soc. de Jesus, par ceux de ladicte Societé qui s'employent en ces Regions, &c. Paris, 1578-86, 4to. vellum *Trip hook*
- 1459 Lord's (Henry) Discoverie of the Sects of the Banians and Persees, fine frontispiece, Lond. 1630, 4to. sewed *De*
- 1460 Mornayi (Philippi) Mysterium Iniquitatis, seu Historia Papatus, Salm. 1611, folio
- 1461 Mornay (Philip) The Mysterie of Iniquitie, englished by Samson Lennard, Lond. 1612, folio *De*
- 1462 Mornay (Philip) Treatise of the Church, Lond. 1606, 4to. vellum
- 1463 Mornay (Philip) The Trueness of the Christian Religion, translated partly by Sir Philip Sidney, Lond. 1604, 4to. bad copy

- 1464 Mornay (Philip de) Avertissement aux Juifs sur la
Venue du Messie, *Saumur*, 1607, 4to. *vellum*
- 1465 Moulin (Pierre du) Apologie pour la Sainte Cene, *Ro-*
chelle, 1607, 8vo. *vellum*
- 1466 Moulin (Pierre du) De la Vocation des Pasteurs, *Sedan*,
1618, 8vo. *vellum* 2
- 1467 Moulin (Pierre du) Nouveauté du Papisme, opposée à
l'Antiquité de vray Christianisme, *Sedan*, 1627, folio
- 1468 Moulin (Pierre du) The Anatomy of the Messe, &c.
translated into English by P. Falconer, *Edinb. Bryson*,
1641, 4to. 6
- 1469 More (George) Defence of God in his Workes, *Lond.*
Charde, 1597, 4to. *Chalmers*
- 1470 Major (Davidis) Transenna Theologica et Historica,
frontispiece, *Francof.* 1634, 4to. *vellum*
- 1471 Martin Mar Sixtus. A second Replie against the De-
fensory and Apologie of Sixtus the Fift, defending the
execrable fact of the Jacobin Frier upon the person
of Henry the Third, King of France, &c. *Lond. T.*
Woodcock, 1592, 4to. *sewed* 4 6
- See British Bibliog. vol. i. p. 39.
- 1472 Marnix, Traité du Sacrement, *Rochelle*, 1603, 8vo. *vel-*
lum 6
- 1473 Maresii (Sam.) Collegium Theologicum, *Groning.* 1659,
12mo. *vellum* *Rod*
- 1474 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) An exact Dis-
coverie of Romish Doctrine, in the case of Conspiracie
and Rebellion by frequent Observations, &c. *Lond.*
1605, 4to. *sewed*
- 1475 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) A full Satisfac-
tion concerning a double Romish Iniquitie, hainous
Rebellion, and more than heathenish æquivocation,
&c. *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed* *Bentham* 4 6
- 1476 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) A direct Answer
unto the scandalous Exceptions which Theophilus
Higgon hath lately objected, &c. *Lond.* 1609, 4to.
sewed
- 1477 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) Catholick Ap-
peale for Protestants, *Lond.* 1610, folio
- 1478 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) On the Institu-
tion of the Masse, *Lond.* 1631, folio
- 1479 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) Fresh Suit against
Ceremonies, *Lond.* 1633, 4to.
- 1480 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) Discharge of five
Imputations, *Lond.* 1633, 8vo. *vellum* 10 6
- Woodburn*

- 1481 Morton (Thomas, Bishop of Durham) Defence of the Innocence of the Three Ceremonies of the Church of England, *Lond.* 1619, 4to. vellum *3 enthorn*
- 1482 Mountagu (Richard, Bishop of Chichester) A Gagg for the New Gospel? No: a New Gagg for an Old Goose, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. vellum *B. Swell*
- 10 6 1483 Mountagu (Richard, Bishop of Chichester) Treatise of Invocation of Saints, &c. *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed
- 1484 Mountagu (Richard, Bishop of Chichester) Appello Cæsarem, a just Appeale from Two unjust Informers, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. vellum
- 7 6 1485 Montague's (Walter) Devout Essays, frontispiece, *Lond.* 1649, 4to. gilt leaves *Sonyman*
- 1486 Mayer (John) The English Catechism explained, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. vellum
- 1487 Mayer (John) Antidote against Popery, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. sewed
- 1488 Maimbourg (Louis) Histoire de l'Heresie des Iconoclastes, 1679, 2 tom. in 1, 12mo.
- 1 6 1489 Maimbourg (Louis) Histoire du Lutheranisme, 1681, 2 tom. in 1, 12mo. *Redd*
- 1490 Maimbourg (Louis) Histoire du Calvinisme, 1682, 12mo.
- 1491 Maimbourg (Louis) Histoire des Schismes des Grecs, 1682, 2 tom. 12mo.
- 1492 Maimbourg (Louis) Nouvelles Lettres, *Villefranche*, 1685, 2 tom. in 1, 12mo.
- 1493 Maimbourg (Louis) Foundation of the Church of Rome, *Lond.* 1685, 8vo.
- 1 1494 Mason (Henrie) The Epicures Fast, or the Licentiousness of the Romish Church in her Religious Fasts, *Lond.* 1626, 4to. sewed *Triphook*
- 1 1495 Mason (Francis) of the Authoritie of the Church in making Canons and Constitutions concerning Things indifferent, *Oxford*, 1634, 4to. sewed *Borwell*
- 1496 Muriell (Christopher) Answer to the Catholiques Supplication for a Tolleration of Popish Religion in England, *Lond.* 1603, 4to. sewed *Sonyman*
- 6 1497 Merideth (John) The Judge of Heresies, one God, one Faith, one Church, &c. *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed
- 1498 Memorable Accident in Blackfriars, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. sewed
- 9 1499 Musgrave's Reasons for his Secession from the Church of Rome, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. sewed *Or*
- 3 1500 Menzies (John) Papismus Lucifugus, or a faithfull

- Copie of the Papers exchanged betwixt him and Francis Dempster Jesuite, otherwise surnamed Rin or Logan, *Aberdeen, J. Forbes*, 1668, 4to.
- 1501 Murray (William) A Short Treatise of Death, in Sixe Chapters; together with the Ænigmatick Description of Old Age and Death, &c. in English meeter, *Edinb. Wreiton*, 1631, 12mo. sewed *Barucll* 2 12 6
- 1502 Molinier's Mirror for Christian States. Translated by W. Tyrwhitt, Sen. Esq. *Lond.* 1635, 4to. vellum *6*
- 1503 Memorial of the Sufferings and Grievances of the Cameronians, &c. Printed in the year 1690, 4to. half-bound *3*
- 1504 Magna Charta, cum Statutis quæ antiqua vocantur, black letter, *Lond. Tottel*, 1556, 12mo. *Brampton* 1
- 1505 Mackenzie's (Sir George) Laws and Customes of Scotland in Matters Criminal, &c, *Lond.* 1678, 4to. *Rodd* 6
- 1506 Maynard () Illustres Controversiæ Forenses, *Genev.* 1611, 4to. vellum *6*
- 1507 Mundius de Muneribus et Honoribus, *Norimb.* 1645, 4to. vellum
- 1508 Mundii Consilia Posthuma, *Jenæ*, 1664, 2 tom. in 1, folio, vellum *2 6*
- 1509 Mayni Comment. in Tit. Institutionum Juris Justiniani, *Francof.* 1609, folio, vellum
- 1510 Mayni Concilia sive Responsa, *Franc.* 1611, 4 tom. in 2, folio, vellum
- 1511 Mathæus de Afflictis, Super III. Feud. Lib. Commentaria, *Franc.* 1598, folio, vellum
- 1512 Molinæi Comment. in Codicem Justiniani, *Hanov.* 1604, folio, vellum *Davis* 6
- 1513 Mynsingeri Corpus perfectum Scholiorum, in 4 Lib. Inst. Juris Civilis, *Basil.* 1566, folio, vellum
- 1514 Merlinus de Pignoribus et Hypothecis, *Genev.* 1651, folio, vellum
- 1515 Merlinus de Legitima, *Genev.* 1652, folio, vellum
- 1516 Menochius de Arbitriis Judicum, *Lugd.* 1606, folio, vellum
- 1517 Menochius de Presumptionibus, Conjecturis, &c. *Genev.* 1636, folio, vellum
- 1518 De Mercatura Omnium Authorum Tractatus, *Colon.* 1622, folio, vellum *3*
- 1519 Manlius de Contractu et Omni Jure Emptionis et Venditionis, *Francof.* 1661, 4to. vellum *Rodd*
- 1520 Malynes (Gerrard) Lex Mercatoria; or the Ancient Law Merchant, *Lond.* 1622, folio *3*

- 1537/8, 9
- 2 6 { 1521 Malynes (Gerrard) The Maintenance of Free Trade, &c. Lond. 1622, 12mo. *Longman*
- 6 { 1522 Malynes (Gerrard) England's View in the Unmasking of two Paradoxes; with a Replication unto the Answer of John Bodine, Lond. 1603, 12mo. *Roda*
- 9 { 1523 Machiavelli (Nicolo) Opere di, with wood-cut portrait in title, 1550, 4to. *russia* *Golliver*
- 1524 Machiavelli (Nicolo) Opere di, Amst. 1679, 4 vols. in 3, 12mo. *vellum*
- 1 - { 1525 Machiavelli (Nicolai) Princeps, Francof. 1622, 12mo.
- 1526 Machiavelli (Nicolai) Disputationes de Republica, L. Bat. 1649, 12mo. *vellum* *money*
- 1527 Maximes d'Estat pour le Gouvernement des Royaumes, Rouen, 1604, 12mo. *vellum*
- 1528 Marnix, Questions Politiques et Maximes d'Estat, Rouen, 1621, 8vo. *vellum*
- 1 - { 1529 Marnix, Resolutions Politiques, Rouen, 1631, 8vo. *vellum* *Longman*
- 1530 Maintenance et Defenses des Princes, 1592, 12mo. *vellum*
- 14 6 { 1531 More (George) Principles for Yong Princes, collected out of sundry Authours, Lond. 1611, 12mo. *vellum*, gilt leaves *Binoley* 14/-
- 6 - { 1532 The same, Lond. 1629, 4to. *sewed* *Harlewood*
- 1533 Malvezzi, Il Romulo, Bologna, 1631, 12mo. *vellum*
- 1 - { 1534 Malvezzi, Romulus and Tarquin, now taught English; by I. C. L. frontispiece, Lond. 1637, 12mo. *vellum* *1 up*
- 6 { 1535 Malvezzi's Discourses upon Cornelius Tacitus. Translated by Sir Richard Baker, Lond. 1642, folio *Roda*
- 19 6 { 1536 Malton (J.) A Sixefold Politician; with a Sixefold Precept of Policy, Lond. 1609, 8vo. *Roda*
- 1537 More (H.) Enchiridion Ethicun, Lond. 1669, 8vo.
3. { 1538 More (H.) Censura Philosophiæ Teutonicæ, Lond. 1682, 12mo. *Davis*
- 1539 More (H.) Confutation of Judiciary Astrology, Lond. 1681, 4to.
- 6 { 1540 Magnenus de Philosophia Democriti, L. Bat. 1648, 12mo. *Co*
- 15 5 { 1541 Majoris (Joannis, Hadyngthonani) Questiones Logicales jam primum in lucem missæ, cum ejusdem literali expositione succincta in veterem Aristotelis Dialecticem, Joanne Argyropelo interprete, Paris, Joann. Parvus et Ægidius Gormontius, 1528, folio.—At the end a MS. Scholastic Treatise on Divinity, in Latin, in
- Longman*

- Seven Books ; address'd to Robert Farguson, Abbot of Dunfermline, folio, *sewed*
- 1542 Mengoti Geometria Speciosa, *Bonon.* 1659, 4to. *sewed*
- 1543 Metii Primum Mobile, Astronomicé Geometricé, &c. *cuts, Amst.* 1631, 4to. *vellum* *Davis* } 1 6
- 1544 Mersenni Cogitata Physico-Mathematica, *Paris*, 1644, 4to. *vellum*
- 1545 Moxon's Tutor to Astronomie and Geographie, *frontis-piece, Lond.* 1670, 4to. *Co* }
- 1546 Moore's (Sir Jonas) Mathematical Compendium, *Lond.* 1690, 12mo. } — 6
- 1547 Muller, Miracula Chymica, *Rothom.* 1651, 12mo. *vellum*
- 1548 Mariotte, Traité de Mouvement des Eaux, *cuts, Paris*, 1686, 12mo. } — 6
- 1549 Magneni Exercitationes de Tabaco, 1658, 12mo. *vellum* } — 6
- 1550 Malpighii Opera Omnia, *Lond.* 1686, folio *Rodd* } 1
- 1551 Mackaile (Matthew) Moffet-Well, or a Topographico-Spagyricall Description of the Mineral Wells, at Moffet, in Annandale of Scotland; *Edinb.* 1664, 12mo. *sewed* *Bowell* } 1/2
- 1552 Mackaile The Diversitie of Salts and Spirits maintained, &c. Together with a new System of the Order and Gradation in the World's Creation, &c. *Edinb.* 1683, 12mo. *Co* } 3
- 1553 Mayow () Opera Omnia, *portrait, Lond.* 1681, 12mo. }
- 1554 Moriscotti Compendium Medicinæ, *Herb. Nass.* 1604, 12mo. *vellum* } 1
- 1555 M.*un* (Thom) A Discourse of Trade from England to the East Indies, *Lond.* 1621, 4to. *sewed* *Tickling* } 1 6
- 1556 May (John) A Declaration of the Estate of Clothing now used within this Realme of England (under 7 heads). With an Apologie for the Alneger, shewing the necessarie Use of his Office, *Lond. Islip*, 1623, 4to. *sewed, cut very close, and stained* *Longm* } 7 6
- 1557 Mendoza (De) Theorique and Practice of Warre, translated out of the Castilian into English by Sir E. Hoby, *Lond.* 1597, 4to. *vellum*
- 1558 Count Mansfield's Directions of Warre, given to all his Officers and Souldiers in general, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* } 1
- 1559 M[arkham (G[arvis) The Souldier's Accidence, or an Introduction into Military Discipline, &c. *Lond.* 1625, 4to. *sewed* } 10 6
- 1560 M[arkham (G[arvis) Vox Militis, foreshewing what perils

are procured where the people of this or any other kingdom live without regard of marshall discipline, &c. in 2 parts, the first manifesting for what causes princes may enter into warre, the second discourseth of warre, souldiers, and the time when it is convenient, &c. *Lond.* 1625, 4to. *sewed*

1561 Le Mareschal François, *cuts*, *Paris*, 1670, 12mo. *vellum*

1562 Morini Astrologia Gallica, *cuts*, *Hag. Com.* 1661, folio

1563 Melton (John) Astrologaster, or the Figure Caster, rather the arraignment of artlesse astrologers and fortune tellers, that cheat many ignorant people under the pretence of foretelling things to come, of telling things that are past, finding out things that are lost, expounding dreams, calculating deaths and nativities, once againe brought to the barre, *wood-cut*, *London*, *Alsop*, 1620, 4to. *sewed*, *date cut off*

1565 Monet () Parallele des Langues Franc. et Latine, *Rouen*, 1637, *folio*, *neat*. *4¹⁰ R. & D.*

1566 Martialis Epigrammata, cum Notis variorum, *L. Bat.* 1661, 8vo. *vellum* *Longman*

1567 Milton's Paradise Lost, *portrait and plates*, *Lond.* *Tonson*, 1711, 12mo. *Miller*

1568 Milton's Paradise Regained, and other Poems, *portrait and plates*, *Lond.* *Tonson*, 1713, 12mo.

1569 Markham (Robert) The Description of that ever to be famed Knight, Sir John Burgh, Colonell-General of his Majestie's Armie: with his last Service at the Isle of Rees, and his unfortunate Death there, when the Armie had most need of such a pilote, (a Poem) *with fine portrait of Sir John Burgh*, by *Cecill*, printed 1628, 4to. *sewed*

1570 Maxwell (James, under the name of Anne-son) Carolanna, that is to say, a Poeme in honour of our King Charles-*James*, Queene Anne, and Prince Charles, but principally in honor of the immortal memory of our late noble and good Queene (Anne) &c. *Lond.* 4to. *sewed*

1571 Maxwell (James) A Monument of Remembrance erected in Albion in honor of the Magnificent Departure from Brittanie and honorable receiving in Germanie of the two most noble Princes Fredericke and Elizabeth (a Poem) *Lond.* 1613, 4to. *sewed* *Bonuel*

1572 Middleton (Thomas) A Mad World, my Masters, as it hath bin lately in action by the Children of Paule's, *Lond.* 1608, 4to. *sewed* *Longman*

1573 Middleton (Thomas) A Game at Chæss, as it was acted

nine days together at the Globe on the Banks-side.
Engraved title, with figures in 2 compartments, Lond. 4to.
sewed

1574 Mayne (Jasper) Aglaura, *Lond. 1638.—The*
Citye Match, a Comedye, Oxford, 1639, folio 8

1575 Melvini (A.) Musæ. Et P. Adamsoni (S. Andreae
Archi-Episc.) Vita et Palinodia, 1620, 4to. *vellum*

1576 La Muse Guerriere, Rouen, 1604, 12mo. *vellum* 1 7

1577 Marot (Clement) Les Œuvres de, Paris, 1568, 12mo.
vellum

1578 Mendoza (Hurtado de) Histoire Plaisante et Facecieuse
de Lazare de Tormes, Espagnol, Paris, 1561, 8vo.
vellum 1 5-6

1579 M. (G.) The Second and Last Part of the First
Booke of the English Arcadia, full of various Decep-
tions and much interchangeable Matter of Wit, Lond.
1613, 4to. *sewed* 2

1580 La Mariane du Filomene, avec plusieurs belles His-
toires de l'Inconstance de Femmes, Paris, 1596, 12mo:
imperfect 2 6

1581 More's (Sir Thomas) Utopia. Translated into English
by Raphe Robinson, Lond. 1624, 4to. *vellum* 4 6

1582 Meres (Francis) Palladis Tamia, Wit's Treasury, being
the second Part of Wit's Commonwealth, Lond. P. 2 12 6
Short, 1598, 12mo. *vellum* Trip hook

1583 Musæum Minervæ, Constitutions of the, (by Sir F. Ki-
naston) Lond. 1636, 4to. *sewed* 15

1584 Martin (William) Youth's Instruction wherein are
brieflie set forth all necessary Rules for the well-order-
ing of a Man's whole life, Lond. 16, 4to. *sewed*, 1 9
wants title and 2 leaves, stained Longman

1585 Mynshul (Geffray) Essayes and Characters of a Prison
and Prisoners, Lond. 1618, 4to. *sewed*

1586 Maroccus Extaticus, or Bankes Bay Horse in a Trance.
A Discourse set doune in a merry Dialogue between
Bankes and his Beast: anatomizing some abuses and
bad trickes of this Age. Written and intituled to
mine Host of the Belsavage and all his honest Guests.
By John Dando, the Wierdrawer of Hadley, and Har-
rie Runt, head Ostler of Bosomes Inne, with curious
wood-cut, printed for Cuthbert Burby, 1595, 4to. *sewed* 3 2 6

See a notice of this curious tract, with an account of the sub-
ject, and a copy of the wood-cut, in Johnson and Steevens'
Shakspeare by Reed, vol. 7, p. 27, 28, 1813.

- 1587 Montaigne (Michael, Seigneur de) Les Essais de, Rouen, 1617, 8vo. vellum *Boswell*
- 1588 Montaigne (Michael de) The Essayes of, translated into English by John Florio, Lond. 1603, folio *Harlewood*
- 1589 Marche (Olivier de la) Livre des Duels, autrement intitulé L'Advis de Gage de Bataille, Paris, 1586, 8vo. *Wm*
- 1590 Marana (Jean Paul) L'Espion de Grand Seigneur, Amst. 1684, 12mo. *Loyman*
- 1591 Montreux (Nicolas de) L'Homme, ses dignitez, son franc et libre arbitre, Paris, 1599, 12mo. vellum
- 1592 La Mechanceté des Femmes, Paris, 1629, 12mo. sewed
- 1593 More (John) A Table from the beginning of the World to this Day, Cambridge, Legate, 1593, 12mo. vellum *Ma*
- 1594 Magirii Geographia Universa, cuts, Col. Agr. 1597, 4to. vellum *Rood*
- 1595 Meriton (G.) Geographically Description of the World, Lond. 1679, 12mo.
- 1596 M. (P.) The Powerfull Favorite, or the Life of Ælius Sejanus. Nec tibi regnandi veniat tam dira cupido. Printed at Paris, 1628, 4to. sewed, containing 62 pages *Loyman*
- 1597 The same, with the same title and date, word for word, but containing 154 pages, 4to. sewed
- Simco* This tract has been ascribed to Pierre Mathieu, the French historian, and to Philip Massinger, our English dramatist; it is certainly not the work of either. It has excited a good deal of remark in former times, having been made the subject of a paper in the Craftsman, considering it to be a satire against the Duke of Buckingham. I cannot find that the circumstance of there being two editions has been before noticed; the first is little more than the skeleton or outline of the second. The work is decidedly of home-bred manufacture.
- 1598 Majoris (Joannis) Historia Britanniae tam Angliae quam Scotiae, Paris. Bad. Ascens. 1521, 4to. title reprinted, *Benham*
- 1599 Monipenny (John) Certayne Matters concerning the Realme of Scotland, composed together (under 11 heads), as they were Anno Domini 1597, first edition, London, Flasket, 1603, 4to. sewed, wants the last leaf, slightly wormed and stained *Harlewood*
- 1600 Monipenny (John) An Abridgment or Summarie of the Scots Chronicles, with a short Description of their originall, &c. black letter, Lond. 1612, 12mo. half-bound, red morocco *Loyman*

- 1601 Matthæi Westmonasteriensis Flores Historiarum, præcipue de Rebus Britannicis ab exordio Mundi usque ad Annum 1307, et Chronicon ex Chronicis, ab initio Mundi usque ad A. D. 1118 deductum, Florentii Wigorniensis, &c. *Franc. Typ. Wechel.* 1601, folio *RP* 17-11-
- 1602 Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Major, a Gulielmo Conquestore ad ultimum Annum Henrici III. *Tigur.* 1606, folio *Blaurm Blaauw* 66
- 1603 Miraculous and happie Union of England and Scotland: by how admirable meanes it is effected; how profitable to both nations, and how free of any inconvenience, past, present, or to be discerned, (by Sir Wm. Cornwallis, the younger) *Lond.* 1604, 4to. *sewed Tuthook* 2-
- 1604 M. (G.) Honour in his Perfection, or a Treatise in commendation of the Vertues and renowned vertuous Undertakings of the illustrious and heroyicall Princes, Henry Earl of Oxenford, Henry Earl of Southampton, Robert Earl of Essex, and Robert Bartue, Lord Willoughby of Eresby, &c. *Lond.* 1624, 4to. *sewed* 2126
- 1605 Markham (Francis) The Booke of Honour, *Lond.* 1625, folio *Co* 5-
- 1606 Munro () His Expedition with the worthy Scots Regiment called Mackeye's Regiment, &c. *large paper*, *Lond.* 1637, folio *Longman* 2126
- 1607 Marcelline (George) Les Trophees du Roy Jacques I. de la Grande Bretagne, &c. *Eleutheres*, 1609, 12mo. *vellum* *Rod* 1-
- 1608 Marcelline (George) The Triumphs of King James the First of Great Brittain, &c. *Lond.* 1610, 4to. *sewed, cut close* *Longman* 13-
- Speaking of the title of Defender of the Faith, the author says: "It is more than an hundred yeares since it was given to his majestie's great-grandfather, James the Fourth king of Scots, as the chronicles of M. Chambres do testifie, so that they deceive themselves who thinke it is no longer than since the time of King Henry the Eighth of England."
- 1609 Marcelline (George) The French Herald summoning all true Christian Princes to a generall Crusade for a Holy Warr against the great Enemy of Christendome and all his Slaves, upon the occasion of the most execrable Murther of Henry the Great. To the Prince. *Lond.* 1611, 4to. *sewed, with MS. notes, wants last leaf* 2-
- 1610 Marcelline (George) Epithalamium-Gallo-Britannicum, *Short.* 23126

or Great Britaine's, France's, and the most part of Europe's unspeakable Joy for the most happy Union and hoped Contract of the high and mighty Prince Charles, Prince of Wales, and the Lady Henriette Maria, Daughter to Henry the Fourth, &c. &c. *with large folio print of portraits of Charles and Hen. Maria, and 12 verses under, Lond. 1625, 4to. sewed*

I have ventured to put this author's name to the first three articles, although it only appears in the dedication of the last; but the style is so peculiar as to identify the whole as the production of the same author.

22. { 1611 Mori (Alexandri) Regii Sanguinis Clamor ad Coelum adversus Parricidas Anglicanos, *Hag. Com. 1652, 4to. sewed* *Trip hook*
- 1612 Molinæi (Petri) Theatrum Tragicum, Londini celebratum, &c. *with portraits, fine impressions, a little stained, Amst. 1649, 12mo. vellum*
- 1613 Miltoni (Joannis) Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio, *Lond. 1651, 12mo.*
- 1614 Miltoni (Joannis) Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio Secunda, *Lond. 1654, 12mo. Longman*
- 1615 Miltoni (Joannis) Pro se Defensio, *Lond. 1655, 12mo.*
- 1616 Miltoni (Joannis) Pro Populo Anglicano Defensio adversus C. Salmasii Defensionem Regiam, *Lond. 1658, 12mo.*
- 1617 May's (Thomas) History of the Parliament of England, *Lond. 1647, folio* *Trip hook*
- 1618 May's (Thomas) Breviary of the History of the Parliament of England, *Lond. 1655, 12mo. Graves*
- 1619 Melvil's (Sir James, of Halhill) Memoires, published from the original MS. by G. Scott, *Lond. 1683, folio*
- 1620 Moscoviæ Respublica, *Lugd. Bat. Elzev. 1630, 12mo.*
- 1621 Muscovitarum Rerum Auctores Varii, *Francof. 1600, folio, vellum* *Longman*
- 1622 Muscovitarum Rerum Commentarii, Sigismundi Liberi, *wood-cuts, &c. Basil. Oporin. 1556, folio*
- 1623 Memoires du Regne de Catherine I. Imperatrice de Russie, *portrait, Haye, 1728, 12mo. Hunt*
- 1624 Martinius de Bello Tartarico, *plates, Amst. 1655, 12mo.*
- 1625 Mendoça (Goncales de) Histoire du grand Royaume de la Chine, trad. par L. De la Porte, *Paris, 1588, 8vo. vellum* *Payne*
- 1626 Maffei Historia Indica, *Col. Agr. 1590, 8vo. vellum*
- 1627 Mezeray (Pierre) Abregé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France, *Paris, 1669, 2 tom. 12mo.*

1628 Matthieu (Pierre) The History of Lewis the Eleventh, translated by Grimston, *Lond.* 1614, folio

1629 Mornay (Philippe de) Memoires de, depuis 1572 jusqu'en 1599; 1624, 2 tom. 4to.

1630 Le Mercure de la Gaule Belgique, *Col.* 1682, 12mo.

1631 Mazarin (Cardinal) joué par un Flamand, ou Relation de ce qui se passa a Ostende, le 14 Mai 1658, *Col.* 1671, 12mo.

1632 Martyr (Peter) The Historie of the West Indies, containing the Actes and Adventures of the Spanyardes, &c. translated by R. Eden, *Lond.* 1612, 4to. vellum

1633 Monfart, An exact and curious Survey of all the East Indies, even unto Canton, the chiefe Cittie of China.

Wherein also are described the huge Dominions of the Great Mogor, to whom that honorable Knight Sir Thomas Roe was lately sent Ambassador from the King, *Lond.* 1615, 4to. sewed

1634 Morton (Thomas, of Clifford's Inn) New English Canaan, or New Canaan; containing an abstract of New England, in Three Bookes, &c. written upon tenne yeares knowledge and experiment of the country, *Amsterdam, J. F. Stam,* 1637, 4to. sewed

A number of poetical pieces are interspersed through this very curious work; among others one by Ben Jonson, which is not included in any edition of his works.

1635 Novum Testamentum, Latiné, Theod. Bezæ, *Lond.* Vautrollerius, 1576, 8vo.

1636 Nouveau Testament, with wood-cuts, *Lyon,* 1556, 8vo. imperfect

1637 Nouveau Testament, *Quevilly,* 1652, 8vo. vellum

1638 Nouveau Testament, *Rotterd.* 12mo.

1639 Nuovo ed eterno Testamento di Giesu Christo, wood-cuts, *Lyon,* 1556, 8vo.

1640 Natoes (Pierre des, Evesque de Venise) Catalogue des Saints et Saintes, translaté nouvellement de Latin en François, *Paris, Galliot du Pre,* 1524, 2 tom. in 1, folio, half-bound, russia

1641 N. (T.) Analecta de Rebus Catholicorum in Hibernia, *Colon.* 1617, 8vo.

1642 A Nunne's Prophecy, or the Downefall of Friers, wood-cut, *Lond.* 1624, 8vo. sewed

1643 Nervez (A. de) Jardin Sacre de l'Ame Solitaire, with several fine engravings, *Paris,* 12mo.

1644 Nervez (A. de) Meditations tres devotes, *Paris,* 1604, 12mo.

- 1644
 1- { 1645 Nervez (A. de) L'Exercice devote de la Courtisan re-
 pentie, *Paris*, 1603, 12mo. *vellum* *Drummond*
 1646 Nervez (A. de) Epistres Morales, *Paris*, 1603, 12mo.
vellum
 2 6 1647 N. (C.) The Signs of the Times, or Wonderfull
 Signes of Wonderful Times, *Lond.* 1681, 4to. *half-*
bound *Sturt*
 1 1- 1648 Napier (John, Lord of Marchiestoun) Plain Discovery
 of the whole Revelation of St. John, *Lond.* 1611,
 4to. *Songman* 11-
 1- { 1649 Noue (Seigneur De la) Discours Politiques et Mili-
 taires, 1612, 8vo. *vellum* *Rees*
 1650 Norwood's Trigonometrie, *Lond.* 1661, 4to.
 1- { 1651 Neuhusii Theatrum Ingenii humani, *Amst.* 1664, 12mo.
vellum *Sturt*
 1652 Neri, Ars Vittraria, cum Merreti observat. *cuts*, *Amst.*
 1668, 12mo. *vellum*
 3 13 6 1653 Neade (W.) The Double armed Man by the new In-
 vention: briefly shewing some famous exploits at-
 chieved by our British bowmen, with several portrai-
 tures proper for the Pike and Bow, *wood-cuts*, *Lond.*
 1625, 4to. *sewed* *Songman*
 12 6 1654 Nizolius (Marius) Apparatus Latinæ Locutionis in
 usum studiosæ Juventutis, ex Ciceronis Libris collectus,
 nunc denuo auctior factus, ab Alex. Scott, *Genev.*
 1642, 4to. *neat* *Rees*
 2 6 { 1655 Nitchii Ephemerides Eruditorum, *Lips.* 1667, 3 vols.
 in 1, 8vo. *vellum* *Co*
 1 13- 1656 Nornisseii Parnassus Poeticus, *Rothom.* 1618, 12mo.
 1657 Negro (F. Bassanese) Della Tragedia intolata Libero
 Arbitrio, 1550, 12mo. *vellum* *Payne*
 This is the second and most complete edition. See De Bure
 Bibliog. Inst. No. 3532.
 5- 1658 Nashe (Thomas) Returne of the Knight of the Poste
 from Hell, with the Divel's Answer to Pierce Penni-
 lesse Supplication, *black letter*, *Lond.* *Butter*, 4to.
sewed, *title page torn* *Phelps*
 10- 1659 Newstead (Christopher) An Apology for Women, or
 Women's Defence, *Lond.* 1620, 12mo. *-sewed* *Sturt*
 3 13 6 1660 Nicholes (Alex.) A Discourse of Marriage and Wiving,
 and of the greatest mystery therein contained; how
 to chuse a good wife from a bad, &c. *black letter*, *Lond.*
 1620, 4to. *sewed*, *with a number of poetical pieces in-*
terspersed

- 1661 Noble (M. Le) Dialogue entre le Diable boiteux et le
sent Diable borgne, *Amst.* 1708, 12mo. sewed *Longman* 7 6
- 1662 Nouvelles pour le Divertissement des bons Gens, 12mo. 1 6
- 1663 Nostradame (Michael) Les Propheties de, *Paris*, 1588,
 12mo. *Chalmers* 1 6
- 1664 Norton (Thomas) To the Quene's Majesties poore de-
 ceived Subjects of the North Countrey, drawn into
 Rebellion by the Earle of Northumberland and West-
 morland, *black letter*, *Lond.* Bynneman, 1569, 12mo.
 sewed *Longman* 18 6
- 1665 Nevil (Alexander) Norfolke's Furies, or a View of
 Kett's Campe: necessary for the malecontents of our
 time for their instruction or terror, &c. Translated by
 R. Wood, Minister at Frettenham in Norfolk, &c.
Lond. 1615, 4to. sewed *Truphaok* 1 17 -
- 1666 Naunton (Sir Robert) Fragmenta Regalia, *Lond.* 1641,
 4to. sewed *Milner* 6 -
- 1667 Nocturnall Occurrences, or Deeds of Darknesse: com-
 mitted by the Cavaliers in their rendezvous; where-
 unto is conjoined the several postures used with their
 whores and pimpes, &c. *Lond.* 1642, 4to. sewed *sent* 11 6
- 1668 Narration, briefly containning the History of the French
 Massacre, especially that horrible one at Paris, which
 happened in the year 1572, &c. &c. *Lond.* 1618, 4to.
 sewed *Rees* 6 6
- 1669 The Netherland Historian (1671-4), illustrated with
 above 60 sculptures (portraits and plans), *Amst.* 1675,
 12mo. vellum *Longman* 6 6
- 1670 Negociations sent to the Duke of Savoy by the Protes-
 tant Swiss Cantons, *Lond.* 1691, 12mo. *Rees* - 6
- 1671 Nestesuranoi (B. Juan) Memoires du Regne de Pierre
 le Grand, *Haye*, 1725, 4 tom. 12mo. *Rees* 1 6
- 1672 Nichols (Thomas) The Pleasant Historie of the Con-
 quest of the West India, now called New Spaine,
 translated out of Spanish (Bernal Diaz del Castillo),
black letter, *Lond.* Creede, 1596, 4to. sewed *Longman* 4 14 6
- 1673 Nicholay (Nicholas) The Peregrinations and Voyages
 made into Turkie, by, translated by Washington, fine
 wood-cuts, *Lond.* Dawson, 1585, 4to. *russia* *Trish* 3 13 6
- 1674 Nova Britannia, offering most excellent fruites by
 planting in Virginia, *black letter*, *Lond.* 4to. sewed,
 wants title *Edo* 8 -
- 1675 Newes and Strange Newes from St. Christophers of a
Longman tempestuous Spirit, which is called by the Indians a
 Hurry-cano, or Whirlwind; whereunto is added, the 1 18 -

true and last relations (in verse) of the dreadful accident which happened at Witticombe in Devonshire, 21 Octobre, 1638, *curious wood-cut, Lond. 1638, 12mo. sewed*

13 5- 1676 NEWES PAMPHLETS, and Early Newspapers, a Collection of Eighty-four; containing *True Book*

1. A Dialogue and Complaint made upon the Siedge of Oastend, &c. with certaine newes written towards London from Italy, Fraunce, Hungary, and other places, *black letter, Lond. 1602.*—2. Letters from the Great Turke, lately sent unto the Holy Father the Pope, &c. *Lond. 1606.*—3. True Discourse of the Discovery of the Plot of M. Du Terrail, and his Confederates for the surprising of Geneva, &c. *Lond. 1609.*—4. Articles of a Treatie of Truce, April 9, 1609, between the Archduke and King of Spain, and the States Generall of the United Provinces, &c. *Lond. 1609.*—5. The Hellish and Horrible Council of the Jesuites, when they would have a Man to murder a King, &c. with Peter Cotton's Letter to the Queene, *Lond. 1610.*—6. Discourse to the Lords of the Parliament on the Murther of Henry the Great, &c. *Lond. 1611.*—7. The Wars in Germany, &c. *Lond. 1614.*—8. Remonstrances made by the English Ambassadour, &c. concerning the Marriages with Spaine, &c. *Lond. 1615.*—9. Relation of the Warre, between the Duke of Savoy and the Duke of Montserrat, &c. *Lond. 1615.*—10. Relation of the Conferences, &c. between the King of France, and the Prince of Condé, *Lond. 1616.*—11. Newes from Gullick and Cleve, &c. &c. Continuation of the said Newes until this present month of November, *Lond. 1615.*—12. Newes from France. True Relation of the great Losses which happened by the Fire, which burnt down the Merchant's Bridge, the Changer's Bridge, &c. *Lond. 1621.*—13. Short Relation of the Departure of the King of Bohemia, &c. towards Prague, to receive the Crown of that Kingdom, &c. *Dort, 1619.*—14. Reasons which compelled the States of Bohemia to reject the Archduke Ferdinand, and enforced them to elect a new King, &c. *Dort.*—15. Declaration of the Causes for which we Frederick, &c. have accepted of the Crowne of Bohemia, *Middleburg, 1620.*—16. Plain Demonstration of the unlawfull Succession of the Emperor Ferdinand, &c. *Haye, 1620.*—17. Cleare Demonstration that Ferdinand is by his own Demerits fallen from the Kingdom of Bohemia, &c. *Dort.*—18. Relation of the late journey of the Jesuites banished out of the Kingdoms of Bohemia and Hungaria, 1620.—19. Answer to the question, Whether the Emperor can be judge in the Bohemian Controversies or no? 1620.—20. Declaration and Information of the

King of Bohemia, against the unjust Mandate of the Emperor, &c. 1620.—21. Proclamation by the King of Bohemia, commanding his Feodaries to repaire hencein 14 days, &c. *Prague*, 1620.—22. The King of Bohemia's Welcome to Count Mansfield, &c. 1622.—23. Apologie of the Earl of Mansfield, &c. *Heidelbergh*, 1622.—24. Briefe Information of the Affaires of the Palatinate, 1624, &c.—25. True Relation of the late Proceedings in Bohemia, &c. *Dort*. 1620.—26. Two Letters of Embassies, &c. *Amst.* 1620.—27. True Relation of the Bloody Execution lately performed by command of the Emperor upon some chief Statesmen, &c. of Bohemia, 1621.—28. Copy of Two Letters from Spaine, *Lond.* 1621.—29. Certaine and True Newes from all Parts of Germany and Poland to 29 October 1621.—30. Latin Oration of Lord George Ossolinski to K. James, &c. *Lond.* 1621.—31. True Copies of the insolent, cruell, and barbarous Letter, lately written by the Great Turke to the King of Poland, and His Majesties Answer, &c. *Lond.* 1621.—32. Newes from Poland of the Turkish Invasion, &c. *Lond.* 1622.—33. Newes from Turkey and Poland, &c. *Haye*, 1622.—34. True and faithfull Relation of the Death of Sultan Osman, &c. *Lond.* 1622.—35. 20th of September, the Newes which now arrive from divers parts, *Lond.* 1622.—36. The 25th of September Ditto.—37. The 27th of September Ditto.—38. The 4th of October 1622, Ditto.—39. October 15, 1622, No. 1, Relation of the late Occurrences, &c.—40. October 15, 1622, No. 2, Ditto.—41. October 22, No. 3, Ditto.—42. October 30, 1622, No. 4. Ditto.—43. November 5, 1622, No. 5, Ditto.—44. November 7, 1622, No. 6. A Coranto, &c.—45. January 20, No. 14. Weekly Newes, 1623.—46. January 28, No. 15, Weekly Newes.—47. Admirable Discovery of an horrible Attempt father'd upon those of Rochell, *Lond.* 1624.—48. Relation of a new League made by the Emperour of Germany, &c. *Lond.* 1626.—49. True Relation of a brave English Stratagem, practised lately upon a Sea-toune in Galizia, &c. 1626.—50. Copies of certaine Letters of State, &c. *Lond.* 1626.—51. True Relation of the Execution of the Count of Chalais, &c. *Lond.* 1626.—52. Manifestation or Remonstrance of the Duke of Buckingham, *Lond.* 1627.—53. Articles of Agreement betweene the French King and those of Rochell, &c. *Lond.* 1628.—54. Declaration of the Duke of Rohan, &c. *Lond.* 1628.—55. August 25, No. 41, Continuation of the Weekly Newes, &c. 1629.—56. True Relation of this present Siege of Shertoken Busse, or Bois le duc, &c. *Lond.* 1629.—57. Description of Shertogenbosh, &c. *Lond.* 1629.—58. Journall of certaine Passages in and before the Town of Shertogenbosh, &c. *Lond.* 1629.—59. Relation of the King of Sweden,

his happie and incomparable Success and Victories, &c. *Lond.* 1631.—60. Copie of the Letter of the Nationall Synod of the Reformed Churches of France to the King, &c. *Lond.* 1631.—61. April 7, No. 24, The Copie of a Letter from Hamburg, &c. *Lond.* 1631.—62. April 18, No. 25, Continuation of our Weekly Avisoes, &c. 1631.—63. May 3, No. 26, Ditto.—64. May 9, No. 27, Ditto.—65. May 16, No. 28, Ditto.—66. September 19, No. 39, Ditto.—66*. October 3, No. 41, Ditto.—67. October 6, No. 43, Ditto.—68. Relation of that which hath passed in France since the 6th of February, until this present, &c. *Lond.* 1631.—69. Laniena Paswalcensis, that is, a Tragickall Relation of the plundering, butchering, and ravishing of the Women, &c. of Pasewalk in Pomerland, &c. 1631.—70. Digitus Dei, or Good Newes from Holland, &c. *Rott.* 1631.—71. Two Memorable Relations, &c. *Lond.* 1631.—72. Relation sent to the French King by the Marshall de Schomberg, &c. *Lond.* 1632.—73. October 16, No. 1, Journall of the principall Passages of the Siege of Mastricht, &c. *Lond.* 1632.—74. Arrest of the Court of Parliament against the Marriage of Monsieur, with the Princess Margaret of Lorraine, *Lond.* 1634.—77. Protestation of the most high and mighty Prince Charles Lodowicke Count Palatine of the Rhine, &c. *Lond.* 1637.—78. Copie of the Articles of Agreement betwixt the Prince of Orange and the Governor, &c. of Breda, *Lond.* 1637.—79. Newes from Babylon of a new found Prince, that as soon as he was borne spake and wrought miracles by word of mouth, &c. *Lond.* 1637.—80. True Relation of the late Battel fought in New England, between the English and the Pecquet Salvages, &c. *Lond.* 1638.—81. True and strange Relation of Fire, which by an eruption brake forth out of the bowels of the earth in the depth of the sea, and made an island of $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles in length, &c. *wood-cut, Lond.* 1639.—82 and 83, Nos. 16 and 17, The Weekly Currants from Nuremberg and Frankford, 1639.

The best account of these *Newes Pamphlets* (of which Burton, in 1614, complained, as being along with play books almost the exclusive reading) will be found in Mr. George Chalmers's interesting and valuable *Life of Ruddiman*, where the priority of the English claim to the invention of newspapers is most satisfactorily established.

- 8 — 1677 *Originis Adamantii Opera*, Paris, *Parvus*, 1512, 4 tom.
in 2, folio, *old binding* *Stuart*
1678 Owen (John) *Certaine Treatises*, *Lond.* 1649, 4to.
10. { 1679 Owen (John) *On the Origin, &c. of Churches*, *Lond.*
1681, 4to. *10s Longman*
1680 Owen (Joannes) *De Justitia Divina*, *Oxon.* 1653,
12mo.

- 1681 Ochine (Bernardine) a Tragedie or Dialogue of the unjuste usurped Primacie of the Bishop of Rome, and of all the just abolishyng of the same, translated out of Latine into English by John Ponet, *black letter*, Lond. 1549, 4to. *wants last leaf Longman* 13 —
- 1682 Owen (Lewis) The Running Register: recording a true Relation of the State of the English Colledges, Seminaries, and Cloysters in all forraine parts, &c. Lond. 1626, 4to. *sewed Aunsell* 1 —
- 1683 Owen (Lewis) Unmasking of Popish Monks, Friers, and Jesuites in generall, &c. Lond. 1628, 4to. *sewed* 11 —
- 1684 Owen (Lewis) Speculum Jesuiticum, or the Jesuites Looking-glasse, where they may behold Ignatius (their patron) his Progresse, their owne Pilgrimage: his life, their beginning, proceedings, propagation, and present state, or greatnesse, &c. Lond. 1629, 4to. *sewed Blamundell* 18 —
- 1685 Ordoure and Doctrine of the Generall Fast, appointed be the Generall Assemblie of the Kirkes of Scotland; halden at Edinburgh the 25th day of December 1565. Imprinted at Edinburgh be Robert Lekpreuik, Anno 1574, 12mo. *sewed Chalmer* 2 4
- 1686 Orders appointed to be executed in the City of London, for setting Roges and idle Persons to worke, and for Reliefe of the Poore, *black letter*, Lond. H. Singleton, 4to. *sewed Longman* 106
- 1687 Osorius (Hieron.) de Gloria et Nobilitate, Lond. Field, 1589, 12mo. *Bramston* 6
- 1688 Onosander et alii de Optimo Imperatore, Basil, 1558, 12mo.
- 1689 Ozanam, Recreations Mathematiques, cuts, Paris, 1630, 8vo. *vellum Longman* 5
- 1690 Ozanam, L'Usage des Coupes de Proportion, cuts Rouen, 1664, 12mo. *vellum*
- 1691 Oribasii Synopsis Anatomica, Joan. Rasario interprete, Paris, 1554, 12mo. *Combe* 6
- 1692 Ovidii Metamorphoses, Edinburgi, 1676, 12mo. *Chalmer* 6
- 1693 Ovide, Metamorphoses d', frontisp. Paris, 1610, 12mo. *vellum inf Bramston* 1 —
- 1694 O. (J.) Troy's Lamentation for the Death of Hector; whereunto is annexed an Old Woman's Tale in her solitarie Cell, (Lond. 1594) 4to. *sewed, wants title and 2 last leaves Rood* 7 6
- 1695 Omnibus et Singulis, alluding to a Father's Advice, or Last Will, to his Sonne, Lond. 1619, 12mo. *sewed* 17 —
- 1696 The Owle's Almanacke, prognosticating many strange

- 3 10 - Accidents which shall happen to this Kingdom of Great Britaine this yeare, 1618. Calculated as well for the meridian month of London as any other part of Great Britain, found in an Ivy-bush, written in old characters, and now published in English by the painfull labours of Mr. Jocundary Merry-braines, wood-cut, Lond. 1618, 4to. sewed
- 3 - { 1697 Osborne's (Francis) Essayes, Paradoxes, &c. Lond. 1659, 12mo. Co
- 7 - { 1698 Observations and Discourses, Lond. 1620, 8vo. vellum
- 1 11 6 { 1699 Olivier (Jacques) Alphabet de l'Imperfection et Malice des Femmes, Rouen, 1600, 12mo. stained 5 Lint
- 1 11 6 { 1700 Olivier (Jacques) Alphabet, &c. Paris, 1619.—Olivier, Responce aux Impertinences de l'Aposté Capitaine Vigoreux, 1617.—Replique a l'Antimalice ou Defense des Femmes de Sieur Vigoreux, autrement dict Bye-Comte Robert, par De la Bergere, Paris, 1617, 12mo. Road
- 2 6 { 1701 Ongoy's (Jean d') Avertissement aux Favorits des Princes, et Doctrine des Courtisans, Paris, 1588, 12mo. vellum Phelps
- 1 - 1702 Ossat (Cardinal d') Lettres de, Paris, 1627, 4to.
- 1 - 1703 Orange (William, Prince of) The Apologie, or Defence of, against the Proclamation or Edict of the King of Spaine, by which he proscribeth the said Lord Prince, &c. Delft, 1581, 4to. sewed Miller
- 3 - 1704 Overbury (Sir Thomas) Observations in his Travailes upon the State of the 17 Provinces as they stood in 1609, &c. 1626, 4to. sewed 1st 2nd Co
- 6 - 1705 Observations concerning the Present Affaires of Holland, Lond. 1621, 12mo. sewed Triphook
- 15 - 1706 Ougegherst (Pierre d') Les Chroniques et Annales de Flandres, contenant les heroiques et tres victorieux Exploicts des Forestiers et Comtes de Flandres, Anvers, Plantin, 1571, 4to. Triphook
- 7 - 1707 Olearius (Adam) Voyages and Travels of the Duke of Holstein's Ambassadors, &c. Translated by John Davies, plates, Lond. 1669, folio Dawson
- 1 6 { 1708 Papa Confutatus, Lond. T. Dawson, 1580, 4to. sewed
- 1 6 { 1709 Platina (Bapt.) de Vita et Moribus Pontificum, 1529, folio 5 Lint
- 1 6 { 1710 The same, 1645, 12mo. vellum
- 5 - 6 { 1711 Pearsoni Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii, &c. Cantab. 1672, 4to. Longman
- 5 - 6 { 1712 Paræi Corpus Doctrinæ Christianæ, with portrait, Franc. 1621, 8vo. vellum

- 1713 Pricæi () Comment. in Novum Testamentum,
Lond. 1660, folio, neat } 1 -
- 1714 Price (Daniel) Defence of Truth against Leech's
Triumph of Truth, Oxford, 1610, 4to. vellum } 1 -
- 1715 Polani (Petri) Historia Concilii Tridentini, 1622, 4to. } 1 -
- 1716 Polan (Pietro Soave) Histoire de Concile de Trente,
Genev. 1635, 4to. vellum Redd } 1 -
- 1717 Paul (Father) Apologie for Gerson, 1607, 4to. sewed } 1 -
- 1718 Paul (Father) Answer to the Pope's Bull against the
State of Venice, Lond. 1606, 4to. sewed Miller 6
- 1719 Paul (Father) History of the Quarrels of Pope Paul V.
with the State of Venice. Translated by C. Potter,
Lond. 1626, 4to. vellum Miller 6
- 1720 Paul (Father) Discourse upon the Reasons of the Reso-
lution taken in the Valteline against the Tyranny of
the Grisons and Heretiques; with the Translator's
Epistle to the Commons House of Parliament, Lond.
1628, 4to. sewed Co 1
- 1721 S. Pauli Epistolæ, Græcè, Paris, 1568, 12mo. vellum 6
- 1722 Paraphrasis quinti Capitis Jescharie, Edinb. R. Char-
teris, 1609, 4to. sewed Brunell 3 -
- 1723 The Psalmes of David in Meter, Edinb. R. Charteris,
1603, small 12mo. sewed Longman 8 -
- 1724 The Psalmes of David in Meter, according as they are
Sung in the Church of Scotland, Aberdeene, Raban for
David Melvil, 1629, 12mo. boards Co 10 -
- 1725 Primrose (David) Treatise of the Sabbath, Lond. 1636,
4to. vellum Chalmer 6
- 1726 Pasquier (Estienne) Catechisme des Jesuites, Ville-
franche, 1602, 8vo. vellum Redd 6
- 1727 Pasquier (Stephen) The Jesuites Catechisme, Lond.
1602, 4to. vellum } 6
- 1728 Prynne (William) Perpetuitie of a Regenerate Man's
Estate, Lond. 1627, 4to. bad copy Longman 2 6
- 1729 Prynne (William) Briefe Survey and Censure of Mr. Co-
zens his Couzening Devotions, &c. Lond. 1628, 4to.
sewed } 2 6
- 1730 Prynne (William) The Unlovelinesse of Love Lockes;
or a Summarie Discourse: proving the Wearing and
Nourishing of a Locke or Love-Locke to be altogether
unseemly, and unlawful unto Christians, &c. Lond.
1628, 4to. sewed Triphook 15 -
- 1731 Prynne (William) Health's Sicknesse; or a Compen-
dious and Briefe Discourse: proving the Drinking and
Pledging of Healthes to be sinfull, and utterly unlaw-
full unto Christians, &c. Lond. 1628, 4to. sewed Short 8 -

- 1732 ~~Prynne~~ (William) Rome's Ruin, 1629, 4to. *sewed* *IPB*
- 15- 1733 Prynne (William) A Divine Tragedie lately Acted; or a Collection of Sundry Memorable Examples of God's Judgments upon Sabbath Breakers, &c. *Lond.* 1636, 4to. *sewed* *Trip hook*
- 1 2 1734 Prynne (William) Newes from Ipswich, Discovering Certaine late Detestable Practises of some domineering Lordly Prelates, &c. *wood-cut. Printed at Ipswich*, 4to. *shunt* *sewed*.—The same, *edition 3, Ipswich*, 1636, 4to. *sewed*
- The two last articles were the grounds of the severe punishment inflicted upon Prynne, along with Burton and Bastwicke, by the Star-Chamber.
- 3- 1735 Prynne (John) A Quench Coale. Disquisition in what part of the Church the Lord's Table ought to be situated, &c. *Lond.* 1637, 4to. *R. D*
- 1- 1736 Prynne (John) Lame Giles his Haltings; or a Briefe Survey of Giles Widdowes's Confutation of an Appendix, concerning bowing at the name of Jesus, *Lond.* 1630, 4to. *sewed* *Bramstone*
- 14 6 1737 Prynne (John) A Volume of Tracts by, containing
The Sovereigne Power of Parliaments and Kingdomes, 4 Parts; with an Appendix, 1643.—Remonstrance against the Tax of Ship Money, 1643.—The Opening of the Great Seale of England, 1643.—The Doome of Cowardise and Treachery; or a Looking-glasse for Cowardly or Corrupt Governours and Souldiers, who, through Pusillanimity or Bribery, betray their Trusts to the Public Prejudice, 1643.—Rome's Master-Peece; or the Grand Conspiracy of the Pope and his Jesuited Instruments, &c. 1644.—The Popish Royall Favourite; or a Full Discovery of his Majesties Extraordinary Favours to, and Protections of, Notorious Priests, &c. 1643.—A Vindication of Psalme 105, 15. (Touch not mine anoynted, &c.) 1644.—A Revindication of the Apoynting and Priviledges of Faithfull Subjects, 1643.—A Sovereigne Antidote to prevent, appease, &c. 1652, 4to.
- 2 8- 1738 Prynne (John) Histrio-Mastix, the Player's Scourge; or Actor's Tragedy: wherein it is largely evidenced by divers arguments, that popular Stage Playes are sinful, heathenish, lewde, ungodly Spectacles, *Lond.* 1633, 4to.
- 1 6 1739 Prynne (John) The Antipathie of the English Lordlie Prelacie, both to Regall Monarchy and Civill Unity, Part First, *Lond.* 1641, 4to. *Blair* *shunt*
- 1 1740 Panke (John) The Fal of Babel by the Confusion of Tongues, *Oxford*, 1608, 4to, *vellum, presentation copy* *Soyne*

- 1741 Panke (John) *Eclogarius*; or the Truth of that Title of Supream Governour given to his Majestie, *Lond.* 1612, 12mo. *sewed* *Blau* 6 —
- 1742 Pagitt (Ephraim) *Christianographie*; or Description of the sundrie sorts of Christians in the World, 2d edition, with curious maps, *Lond.* 1636, 4to. 1 —
- 1743 Pocklington (John) *Altare D. mascenum*; or the Dead Vicar's Plea, *Lond.* 1637, 4to. *vellum* 1 —
- 1744 Perkins (John) *The Catholike Deformed*, Part 2d, 1607, 4to. *vellum* *Gordon* 1 —
- 1745 Powel (Gab.) *Consideration of the Papistes Supplication*, *Oxf.* 1604
- 1746 Powel (Gab.) *Consideration of the Deprived and Silenced Ministers Arguments for their Restitution to the Use and Libertie of their Ministerie, &c.* *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed* *Simcoe* 1 —
- 1747 Puteani () *Stricturæ in Casauboni Epist. ad Frontonem*, *Lovan.* 1612, 4to. *sewed*
- 1748 Penry (John, alias Martin-Marprelate) *A Viewe of some Part of such Publike Wants and Disorders as are in the Service of God, within her Majesties Countrie of Wales; together with an humble Petition unto this High Court of Parliament, for their Speedy Redresse, &c.* 12mo. *sewed* (1589) *Trip hook* 6 6
- 1749 Penry (John) *Dialogue by Martin-Marprelate*, 1641, 4to. *sewed* *Trip hook* 8 —
- This, Wood says, was reprinted when the long Parliament began, purposely to spite Archbishop Laud and the Bishops. 7
- 1750 Penry (John) *Demonstration of the Truth of that Discipline which Christe hath prescribed in his Worde for the Government of his Church, in all Times and Places, until the end of the Worlde*, 12mo. *sewed* *Co*
- 1751 Penry (John) *O Reade over D. John Bridges, for it is a Worthy Worke*, 2 Parts. *Printed over sea in Europe, within 2 furlongs of a bounsing priest, &c.* 4to. *sewed* *Co* 1 1 —

For the libels against the government and the established religion, which these works contained, Penry was tried, and capitally convicted, May 25, 1593, and executed four days after.—(See Wood's *Athenæ*, by Bliss, vol. 1, page 597. Other persons were concerned in the composition of them.—See Sutcliffe's answer to Throckmorton, No. 2045, in this Catalogue.)

To his unfortunate catastrophe Gabriel Harvey probably alludes in the following passage in "*Pierce's Supererogation*," published a few months after. (1593) "And being further pressed touching the forward zeale of dowie Martin

Seniour, lively Martin Juniour, pert Penry, lusty Barrow, and some other bragge Reformistes: (for that rowling stone of Innovation was never so turl'd and tumbled, as since those busie limmes began to rowse, and besturre them, more then all the Pragmatiques in Europe :) when young Phaeton, quoth he, in a presumptuous resolution would needes rule the Chariot of the Sunne, as it might be the Temple of Apollo, or the Church of S. Paule, or some greater Province (for the greater Province, Commonwealth, or Monarchy, the fitter for Phaeton's reformation): his sudden ruine ministred matter of most lamentable teares, to his dear mother, and loving Sisters; in so much, that they were pittifully chaunged, as some write, into *Elder trees*, as some, into *Poplars*."

- 1752 Penry (John) The Historie of Corah, Dathan, and Abiram, &c. Lond. 1609, 4to. sewed *co*
- 1753 Protestation of the King's Supremacie made in the name of the afflicted Ministers, and opposed to the shamefull calumniationes of the Prelates, printed 1605, 12mo. sewed *Lainy*
3. 1754 Parsons (Robert, alias Father Parsons, alias Doleman) Discoverie of J. Nicols, Minister, misreported a Jesuite, lately recanted in the Tower of London, black letter, (1581) 12mo. *Gordon*
- 1755 Parsons (Robert) Briefe Apologie, or Defence of the Catholike Ecclesiasticall Hierarchie and Subordination in England, erected these latter years by Pope Clement VIII. and impugned by certain Libells printed and published of late (St. Omers, 1601), 12mo. vellum *co*
- 2 5 1756 Parsons (Robert) Defence of the Censure gyven upon two Bookes of William Charke and Meredith Hanmer, Mynysters, which they wrote against M. Edmund Campion, Preest, 1582, 12mo. sewed *co*
- 2 6 1757 Parsons (Robert) Detection of Notable Untruths gathered out of Mr. Sutcliffe's new Challenge, 1602, 12mo. vellum *Gordon*
- 2 6 1758 Parsons (Robert) Judgment of a Catholicke Englishman living in banishment for his Religion, 1608, 4to. sewed *co*
- 1 5 1759 Parsons (Robert) Conference about the next Succession to the Crowne of England, published by R. Doleman. Imprinted at N. with licence, 1594, 12mo. vellum *Simco*

This is the first edition of the famous treatise, concerning which the Parliament of 35 Elizabeth enacted, that "whosoever should be found to have it in his house should be guilty of high treason," and for the printing of

which, Wood says, he had heard (but could not affirm) that the printer was hanged, drawn, and quartered. It was condemned by the University of Oxford, on account of its dangerous positions, (particularly that which saith, "Birth-right and proximity of blood do give no title to rule or government,") and burnt in the school quadrangle there July 1683.

The following anonymous answers to different works of Father Parsons may, with propriety, come in here.

- 1760 Checke or Reproofe of Mr. Howlet's Screeching in her Majestie's Eares, *black letter*, Lond. T. Dawson, 1581, 4to. vellum *Longman* 1 6
 In answer to the "Briefe Discourse why Catholikes refuse to go to Church." *Amundell* 1 -
 1761 Replie to a Libell called a Brief Apologie of the Hierarchie, 1603, 4to. vellum *Amundell* 1 -
 1762 A ful and round Answer to N. D. alias Robert Parsons the Noddie, his foolish and rude Warne Word, *black letter*, Lond. 1604, 4to. vellum *by Sutcliffe* 2 6
 1763 Briefe Replie to a Libell published by N. D. a seditious Jesuite, Lond. Hatfield, 1600.—A new Challenge made to N. D. Lond. 1600.—Refutation of a Conference between Marli and Peron, Lond. 1600, 4to. vellum *man* 1 -
ellu

- 1764 Petrie (Alexander) Compendious Historie of the Catholick Church from 600 to 1600, shewing her Deformation and Reformation, Hague, 1662, folio *Triphook*. 12 -
 1765 Place (P. de la) Traité de la Vocation des Pasteurs, Paris, 1578, 8vo. vellum *Rod* 4 -
 1766 Place (P. de la) The first Parte of Commentaries concerning the State of Religion, and the Commonwealth of France, under the Reignes of Henry II. Francis II. and Charles IX. translated by T. Tymme, *black letter*, Lond. Bynneman, 1573, 4to. vellum 5 -
 1767 Philopater Irenæus, Vindiciæ Catholicorum Hiberniæ, Paris, 1650, 12mo. vellum *Payne* 6
 1768 Philander Philanax de Jesuitis, 1610, 12mo. vellum *Hackin* 6
 1769 Pacard (G.) Description de l'Antichrist, Niort, 1604, 12mo. vellum
 1770 Pellisson, Reflections sur les Differends de la Religion, Paris, 1686, 12mo.
 1771 Pourparlé entre le Pere Coton et le Sieur Gigord, Paris, 1608, 12mo. vellum

- 3 . { 1715. 7. 7.
1772 Pascal (Blaise). *Les Provinciales*, par Louis de Montalte, Col. 1666, 12mo. vellum *Blau*
- Of these celebrated letters Voltaire says, that "Moliere's best comedies do not excel them in wit, nor the compositions of Bossuet in sublimity."
- 1 . { 1773 Pascal (Blaise) *Pensees sur la Religion*, &c. Paris, 1671, 12mo. *Mom*
- 1774 Pithoys (Cl.) *L'Apocalypse de Meliton, ou Revelation des Mysteres Cenobitiques*, Saint Leger, 1662, 12mo.
- 1 - 1775 Pinet (Ant. Du) *Taxes des Parties casuelles de la boutique du Pape*, Lat. et Franc. avec des Annotations, Leyde, 1607, 8vo. vellum *Brampton*
- 5 . 1776 *Le Passe-par-tout des Peres Jesuites*, 1607, 8vo. vellum *Bat*
- 3 . { 1777 Potter (Ch.) *Want of Charitie justly charged on all such Romanists as dare affirme that Protestancie destroyeth salvation*, Lond. 1634, 8vo. *Trip hook*
- 1778 *Picture of a Papist, or a Relation of the damnable Heresies, detestable Qualities, and diabolical Practises of sundry Hereticks, in former Ages, and of the Papists in this Age*, Lond. 1606.—*Popish Paganisme*, &c. Lond. 1606, 4to. vellum
- 6 1779 *Preservative to keepe a Protestant from becoming a Papist*, Oxford, 1629, 4to. sewed *Bentham*
- 5 . { 1780 *Petition of the Lay Papistes*, Lond. 1606.—*Supplication of certaine Masse Priests*, Lond. 1604.—*Petition Apologeticall presented to the King*, Douay, 1604, 4to. sewed *Amundell*
- 6 1781 Perron (Cardinal Du) *against the Perfection of the Scriptures*, Lond. 1606, 4to. sewed (*Tillemus*)
- 6 1782 *Pill to purge out Poperie*, Lond. 1624, 12mo. sewed *Blau*
- 5 - 6 1783 *Prophane Schisme of the Brownists*, Lond. 1612, 4to. sewed *Louman*
- 2 16 - { 1784 Parker (W.) *The late Assembly of Divines Confession of Faith examined*, Lond. 1651, 12mo.
- 1785 *Proceedings of the Perth Assembly*, Lond. 1619, 4to vellum. *Trip hook*
- 1786 *Popish Monsters (Two Wonderful) to wyt, of a Popish Asse which was found at Rome in the river of Tyber, and of a Moonkish Calfe, calved at Friberge in Misne, &c. Witnessed and declared, the one by Philip Melancthon, the other by Martyn Luther. Translated out of French into English by John Brooke, of Assh, next Sandwich, wood-cuts, black letter*, Lond. East, 1579, 4to. sewed

- 1787 The Pilgrimage of Man wandering in a Wildernesse of Woe, &c. *Lond.* 1635, 4to. sewed *Rodd* 4 6
- 1788 Prideaux (Humph.) The Doctrine of the Sabbath, &c. *Lond.* 1634, 4to. sewed
- 1789 Proclamation given by the discreet Lords and States, against the Slanders laid upon the Evangelicall and Reformed Religion by the Arminians and Separatists, &c. *Lond.* 1618, 4to. sewed *my* 6
- 1790 Peyreyre (Isaaci La) Præadamitæ, 1655, 12mo. 2 -
- 1791 Paponii Corpus Juris Francici, *Col. Allob.* 1624, folio, vellum
- 1792 Perezii Institutiones Imperiales, *Amst.* 1662, 12mo. vellum *shunt* 2 6
- 1793 Paleotus de Nothis Spuriisque Filiis, *H. Com.* 1655, 12mo. vellum
- 1794 Practice of the Sherriff's Court of London, *Lond.* 1657, 12mo. *Combe* 1 -
- 1795 Perkins (John) The Profitable Booke of, *black letter* *Lond. Tottel*, 1555, 12mo. *mony* 1 -
- 1796 The same, *Lond. Tottel*, 1567, 12mo.
- 1797 Pelletier, Discours Politique, 1603, 8vo. vellum
- 1798 Patricius (Franciscus, Senensis) De Regis et Regni Institutione, *Argent.* 1608, 8vo. vellum *Heber* 5 -
- 1799 Perriere (Guill. de la) Le Miroir Politique, *Paris*, 1567, 8vo. vellum
- 1800 Perriere (Guill. de la) The Mirrour of Policie, a worke no lesse profitable than necessarie for all magistrates and governours of estates and commonweales, *woodcuts, Lond. Islip*, 1599, 4to. boards *Longman* 8 -
- 1801 Politique Discourses, treating of the differences and inequalities of vocations, as well publique as private: with the scopes or ends whereunto they are directed. Translated out of French by Æg. Ratcliffe, *black letter, Lond. Aggas*, 1578, 4to. sewed *Rodd* 8 -
- 1802 Phillip (Bartholomew) The Counseller, a Treatise of Counsels and Counsellors of Princes, written in Spanish, englisht by Thorius, *black letter, Lond. Wolfe*, 1589, 4to. sewed *Heber* 11 -
- 1803 Pauli (Joannis) Dissertationes Politicæ, *Norimb.* 1661, 12mo. sewed *Rodd* 6
- 1804 Preceptes (Cent) Royaux de Paleologue, *Par.* 1582, 12mo.
- 1805 Pettit's (Edward) Visions of Government, *Lond.* 1684, 8vo. *shunt* 1 -

- 1806 Platonis Opera Omnia, Ficini, 1592, 3 tom. 12mo.
2 - vellum *Sturt*
- 1807 Platonis Gemmæ sive Illustriores Sententiæ, Col. Agr.
1 - 1552, 12mo. *Mony*
- 2 3 1808 Paton (Bartol. Ximenes) Proverbios Morales, Heraclito
de Alonzo de Varros, concordados, Baeça, 1615, 4to.
fine copy Longman
- 1809 La Philosophie Courtisane, par P. P. D. V. Paris,
1611, 12mo. vellum *Rodd*
- 1 7 1810 Peacham (Henry) The compleat Gentleman, fashioning
him absolute in the most necessary and commendable
qualities concerning mind or bodie, that may be re-
quired in a noble gentleman, the second impression
much enlarged, beautiful frontispiece, Lond. 1627, 4to.
sewed 170 Blauw
- 15 1811 Peacham (Henry) The Valley of Varietie, a discourse
fitting for the times, frontisp. Lond. 1638, 12mo.
sewed Sturt
- 2 1812 Primaudaye () The French Academic, Lond. 1618,
4to. *Rodd*
- 18 1813 Purchas (Samuel) Microcosmus, or the Historie of
Man, Lond. 1627, 8vo. *Longman*
- 1814 Plinii Historia Naturalis, Gelenii, Genev. 1593, 3 tom.
12mo.
- 1815 Pechlinus de Habitu et Colore Æthiopum, Kil. 1677,
12mo. *Longman Tinsley*
- 1816 Pechlinus, de Vita sub Aquis, meditatio, Kil. 1676, 12mo.
- 1817 Plazzonius de partibus Generationis, L. Bat. 1684, 12mo. *Longman*
- 1818 Plat (Sir Hugh) Diverse new Sorts of Soyle not yet
brought into any publique use, for manuring both of
pasture and arable ground, &c. Lond. 1594, 4to. *sewed*
- 1819 Plattes (Gabriel) Discovery of infinite Treasure hidden
since the World's Beginning, whereunto all men are
invited to be sharers with the discoverer, Lond. 1639,
4to. *sewed Sturt*
- 4 1820 Plattes (Gabriel) A Discovery of Subterranean Treasure,
viz. of all manner of mines and minerals, &c. Lond.
1639, 4to. *sewed 2 copies Miller*
- 9 6 1822 Pettus (Sir John) Fleta Minor; The Laws of Art and
Nature, in knowing, judging, assaying, fining, refin-
ing and enlarging the bodies of confined metals, from
the German of Erckens, &c. Lond. 1686, folio, *stained*
- 2 1823 Pettus (Sir John) Volatiles from the History of Adam
and Eve, Lond. 1674, 8vo. *Sturt*

- 1824 Perfect Instruction for the ordering of Bees, *black letter*,
Lond. 1593, 4to. *sewed, uncut*
- 1825 Plempii Fundamenta Medicinæ, *cuts*, Lovan. 1644, folio
- 1826 Primrose (James) Popular Errors of the People in
Matters of Physick, translated by Wittie, *curious frontis-
piece*, Lond. 1651, 8vo. *Longman* 12 ✓
- 1827 Pitcarnii (Alex.) Compend. et perfacilis Physyologiæ
Idea, Lond. 1676, 12mo. *Chalmers* 6
- 1828 Planis Campy (David) de Œuvres de (contenant plusieurs
Traités généraux de Médecine Chymique,) *portrait*,
Paris, 1646, folio *Shurt* 2 6
- 1829 Præpositi (Nicolai) Dispensarium ad Aromatorios,
Lugd. 1536, 4to. *vellum* *Rodd* 6
- 1830 Pecquet (John, of Deip) Anatomical Experiments,
cuts, Lond. 1653, 12mo. *Collier*
- 1831 Phayre (Thomas) The Regiment of Life, whereunto is
added a Treatise of the Pestilence, with the Booke of
Children, *black letter*, Lond. Alde, 1596, 4to. *half-bound* 3 6
- 1832 Playfair's () Introduction to the Skill of Musick,
Lond. 1583, 12mo. *Chalmers* 1 -
- 1833 Philpot (John) The Cities Advocate in this Case, or
Question of Honor and Armes. Whether Apprenticeship
extinguisheth Gentry? &c. *plate*, Lond. 1629, 4to.
sewed *Longman* 1 1
- 1834 Another copy, *wanting title and first two leaves*, 4to. *sewed* 4
- 1835 Proctor (Thomas) Of the Knowledge and Conduct of
Warres, two Bookes lately wrytten and set forth, &c.
Lond. Tottel. 1578, 4to. *sewed* *Hele* 4 6
- 1836 Perrot (P.) Le Thresor de Solomon, Caen, 1594, 12mo.
sewed *Rodd* 6
- 1837 Pollucis (Julii) Onomasticon, Basil. 1541, 4to. *Rod* 6
- 1838 Porte (Maurice de la) Les Epithetes de, avec Annota-
tions sur les Noms et Dictions difficiles, Lyon, 1592,
16mo. *Tuphous* 1
- 1839 Pallavicino (Ferrante) Scena Retorica di, Venet. 1652,
12mo. *vellum* *Rodd* 3 6
- 1840 Pindari et Aliorum Carmina Lyrica, ap. P. Steph. 1612,
12mo. *neat*
- 1841 Plauti Comœdiæ, Pontani, Amst. 1630, 12mo. *vellum* *Rodd* 6
- 1842 Politiani (Angeli) Opera, Lugd. Gryphius, 1546, 2 tom.
in 1, 8vo. *Longman* 6 6
- 1843 Poëtarum Scotorum Musæ Sacræ, Ruddimanni, *frontis-
piece*, Edinb. 1739, 2 vol. 8vo.
- 1844 Pybrac () Les Quatrains du, Rouen, 1582, 12mo.
sewed *Bramston* 6

- 1845 Petrarcha, *Lyon*. 1574, 12mo. vellum *Rodd*
- 3 3 - 1846 Poesies (Recueil de diverses) sur le Trespas de Henri le Grand, with portrait of Mary de Medicis, *Paris*, 1611, 4to. vellum *Sturt*
- 3 13 6 - 1847 Plays, a Collection of, by Otway, Shadwell, Behn, Durfey, Porter, Dryden, Ravenscroft, Sedley, Harris, &c. in 4 vol. 4to. *Sutherland*
- 14 - 1848 Pathomachia (or Love's Load-Stone): or the Battell of Affections, shadowed by a feigned Siedge of the Citie Pathopolis (a Drama by H. More), *Lond.* 1630, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 1 2 - 1849 Prophecie in English Verse against the Roman Catholick Religion (probably by Eleanor Audley), *Amst.* 1633, 12mo. sewed *Rodd*
- 1 - 1850 Prophecie (Ancient and True) of all those Transactions that have already happened, &c. Written in Verse, in the latter end of Queen Elizabeth's Reign, and found in Sir R. Cotton's Library, *Lond.* 1659, 4to. sewed *Rodd*
- 4 6 - 1851 PP (The Double) A Papist in Armes. Beeing ten several Shields encountered by the Protestant at ten severall Weapons. A Jesuite marching before them. (Poems), *Lond.* 1606, 4to. sewed *Heber*
- 1 1 - 1852 Proesses et Vaillances du Redouté Mabrian, Roy de Jerusalem, semblément les faicts et gestes des Quatre Fils Aymon, cuts, *Rouen*, 4to. half-bound, russia *Atkinson*
- 5 18 - 1853 Pettie (George) A Petite Palace of Pettie his pleasure, containing manie pretie Histories, by him set forth in comely Colors, and most delightfully discoursed, black letter, *Lond.* Eld. 1613, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 8 - 1854 The Pilgrime of Castile, written in Spanish, translated into English, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. sewed *Atkinson*
- 4 6 - 1855 Pedro (Diego San) Carcel de Amor. La Prison d'Amour, *Espagn. et Franç. Anvers*, 1556, 12mo. *Pyramis*
- 4 6 - 1856 The Pinder of Wakefield: being the merry History of George-a-Greene, the lusty Pinder of the North; briefly shewing his manhood and his brave merriments amongst his boon Companions. A Pill fit to purge Melancholy in this drooping Age. With the great Battle fought betwixt him and Robin Hood, Scarlet and Little John; and after, of his living with them in the Woods. Full of pretty Histories, Songs, Catches, Jests, and Riddles, black letter, *Lond.* 1632, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 2 9 - 1857 Practise (a Subtill) wrought in Paris by Fryer Frauncis, who, to deceive Fryer Donnet of a sweet-skin'd Nun, which he secretly kept, procured him to go to Rome, &c. black letter, *Lond.* 1590, 4to. sewed *Sturt*

- 1858 Peele (George) Merrie conceited Jests of, *black letter*,
Lond. 1627, 4to. sewed *Trip hook* 6 —
- 1859 Penny wise Pound foolish, or a Bristow Diamond
set in two Rings, and both cracked. Profitable for
married Men, pleasant for young Men, and a rare ex-
ample for all good Women, *wood-cut, black letter*, Lond.
1631, 4to. sewed *Heber* 3 16 —
- 1860 Petronii Arbitri Satyricon, *Amst.* 1626, 12mo. — 0 —
- 1861 Pirckheimerus (Bilibaldus) The Praise of the Gout, or
the Gout's Apologie, translated by William Est, *wood-*
cut, Lond. 1617, 4to. sewed *Sturt* 2 14 2
- 1863 Powel (Thomas, London Cambrian) Wheresoever you
see mee trust unto yourselfe, or the Myserie of lend-
ing and borrowing. *Seria Jocis: or the Tickling Tor-*
ture, Lond. 1623, 4to. sewed, cut close at the top *Wanburn* 2 2 —
- 1864 Peecke (Richard) Three to One: being an English
Spanish Combat, performed by a Western Gentleman,
with an English Quarter-Staffe, against three Spanish
Rapiers and Poniards, at Sherries in Spaine, the 15 of
Nov. 1625, &c. *wood-cut*, Lond. 1626, 4to. sewed *Rodd* 3 14 —
- 1865 Person (David) Varieties: or a Survey of rare and ex-
cellent Matters, necessary and delectable for all sorts
of Persons, &c. Lond. 1635, 4to. *Loryman* 2 6 —
- 1866 Price (Lawrence) A new Way of Conference, being a
Dialogue between Patrick Pasgrac, a Papist, and Peter
Pleadwell, a Protestant, fil'd with Mirth and varnisht
with Modesty, Lond. 1641, 12mo. sewed *Heber* 1 9 —
- 1867 Petrarca de Vita Solitaria, 1600, 12mo. vellum *Wanburn* 6 —
- 1868 Popelliniere (Le Seigneur de) Les trois Mondes, *map*,
Paris, 1582, 8vo. vellum *C* 4 —
- 1869 Parker (Martin) The Legend of Sir Leonard Lackwit,
Son-in-Law to Sir Gregory Nonsense. Translated out
of all Christian Languages into the Kentish Tongue,
Lond. 1635, 12mo. vellum *Trip hook* 5 —
- 1870 Pasquin Resuscité, *Villefranche*, 1670, 12mo. vellum } 6 —
- 1871 Pasquill Satyrique, &c. 8vo. sewed *Rodd* } 8 —
- 1872 Pays (M. Le) Amitiez, Amours, et Amourettes, *Amst.*
1668, 12mo. vellum *C* 8 —
- 1873 Plinii Epistolæ, &c. Casauboni, 1599, 12mo. vellum 6 —
- 1874 Phalaris, The Epistles of, translated by W. D. Lond.
1634, 12mo. vellum *Loryman* 15 6 —
- 1875 Pasquier (Estienne) Lettres de, *Lyon*, 1607, 12mo.
vellum *Monwell* 6 —
- 1876 President for young Penmen, or the Letter-Writer,
Tolly 9 —

- containing Letters of sundry sorts, with their severall Answers, &c. by M. R. 4th impression, black letter, Lond. 1638, 4to. sewed
- 1 1 1877 Parival's History of this Iron Age, rendred into English
start by Harris, portraits by Gaywood, &c. Lond. 1656, folio
- 9 6 1878 Polydori Virgilii Historia Anglicana, Gandav. 2 tom.
12mo. neat *Blair*
- 1 9 1879 Pontici Virunnii Historia Britannica, et Giraldi Cambrensis Itinerarium et Descriptio Cambriae, a Davide Powello Annot. Lond. Bollifant, 1585, 12mo.
Tupholme
- 19 7 1880 Powell (Robert) The Life of Alfred or Alured: the first
Institutor of subordinate Government in this Kingdom, and Re-founder of the University of Oxford, &c. Lond. 1634, 12mo.
Longman
- 1 1 1881 Petition (An humble) offered to the Estates of this present Parliament assembled at Westminster Palace: wherein the wandering Ghost of the late Pyramis demolished lately in Paris discourseth his hard Fortunes, Travailes, and strange Accidents, to the New Brittain Monarchie, &c. Written by Philopatris, Lond. 1606, 4to. sewed
Ward
- 1 6 1882 Pasquier (Estienne) Les Recherches de la France, Paris, 1617, 4to. vellum *Petrie*
- 1 1883 The same, Paris, 1581, 12mo. vellum *Bransford*
- 3 1884 Perron (Cardinal du) Ambassades et Negociations de, Paris, 1623, folio *Money*
- 2 6 1885 Propheties Anciennes.—Rencontre de Vendosme avec un Paysan.—Avis a l'Assemblée, 1626.—Manifeste de Soissons.—Manifeste Hollandois, &c. 8vo. vellum
Longman
- 1 1886 Prempart's (James) Historicall Relation of the Siege of the Citie called the Busse, plates, Amst. 1630, folio, corners a little damaged
Wentham
- 9 6 1887 F. Pierre des Valles Sernay, Histoire des Albigeois et Gestes de Noble Simon de Montfort, traduit du Latin en François, par A. Sorbin, Paris, 1569, 8vo. vellum
Longman
- 2 6 1888 Proceedings of the Grisons in the Yeare 1618; wherein are truly and clearly laid open the lawfull and urgent Causes of calling an Assembly of the Commons, &c. Lond. 1619, 4to. sewed
Tupholme
- 1 6 1889 Poloniae, Lituaniae, &c. Respublica, Amst. 1627, 12mo. vellum *Longman*
- 1 1890 Postel (Guillaume) Histoires Orientales et principalement des Turkes ou Turchikes, &c. Paris, 1575, 12mo. vellum

- 1891 Purchas (Samuel) Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes, *with frontispiece*, Lond. 1625, 5 vol. folio, *16 16*
russia, fine copy *RP*
- 1892 Phillip (W.) The Description of a Voyage made by certaine Ships of Holland into the East Indies, with their Adventures and Successe, &c., translated out of Dutch, *maps*, Lond. Wolfe, 1598, 4to. sewed *Trip hook* *3 1*
- 1893 Phillip (W.) The Relation of a wonderfull Voiege by W. C. Schouten, of Horne; shewing how, &c. he found and discovered a new Passage thro' the Great South Sea, and that way sailed round about the World, Lond. 1619. 4to. sewed *Co* *5 16*
- 1894 Publication of Guiana's Plantation, newly undertaken by the Earl of Barkshire, &c. Lond. 1632, 4to. sewed *1*
- 1895 Pellham (Edward) God's Power and Providence: shewed in the miraculous Preservation and Deliverance of eight Englishmen, left by mischance in Greenland, Anno 1630, nine Months and twelve Dayes, &c. *with map of Greenland*, Lond. 1631, 4to. sewed, uncut *ip ho*
- 1896 Querimonia Europæ, divisa in Libros duos, quorum jam exit primus, Lond. 1625, 4to. sewed *Rodd* *6*
- 1897 Querini Manuale de Grandi, Venet. 1627, 12mo. vellum *1*
- 1898 Quin (Walter) The Memorie of the most worthie and renowned Bernard Stuart, Lord d'Aubigne, renewed. Whereunto are added, Wishes presented to the Prince at his creation, Lond. 1619, 4to. sewed *Boswell* *4 6*
- 1899 Quarles (Francis) Emblemes, cuts, 12mo. wants title *4*
- 1900 Questions divers and Responces, Rouen, 12mo. vellum *9*
- 1901 Question whether there bee nothing new, Lond. 1640, 4to. sewed *Sutherland* *3*
- 1902 Rumelini Dissertationes Academicæ Theolog. Tubing. 1644, 4to. vellum *Rodd* *6*
- 1903 Reuter (Adam.) Libertatis Anglicanæ Defensio, seu Demonstratio Regnum Angliæ non esse Feudum Pontificis, Lond. 1613, 4to. sewed *Rodd* *6*
- 1904 Ridley (Nicholas, Bishop of London) A brief Declaration of the Lord's Supper. Written a litel before he suffred deathe for the true testimonie of Christ, *black letter*, anno 1555, 12mo. sewed *Tolly* *8*
- 1905 Ridley (Nicholas, Bishop of London) A piteous Lamentation of the miserable Estate of the Church of Christ in Englande, &c. *black letter*, Lond. W. Powell.—Problem propounded by Francis Dillingham, in which is plainly shewed that the Holy Scriptures have met with Popish Arguments and Opinions, Lond. 12mo. boards *8*

- 4- 1906 Rastell (John) Confutation of a Sermon preached by Mr. Juell at Paule's Crosse, *Antwerp, Ægid. Diest. 1564, 8vo. vellum* *ayle*
- 8- 1907 Report (Trew) of the Dysputacyon had and begone in the Convocacyon Hows at London among the Clargye there assembled, 18 Oct. 1554, *black letter, Basil, Edmonds, 12mo. sewed* *Miller*
- 1- 1908 Robinson (John) New Essayes divine and morall, *Lond. 1629, 4to. vellum* *Road*
- 11- 1909 Robinson (T.) The Anatomie of the English Nunnery at Lisbon in Portugall: dissected and laid open by one that was sometime a younger Brother of the Convent, &c. *with curious vignette in title, Lond. 1623, 4to. sewed* *Louman*
- 1- 1910 Rogers () The Religion protected in the Realm of England, *Lond. 1629, 4to. vellum* *Road*
- 1- 1911 Rogers (Timothy) The Roman Catharist, or The Papist is a Puritan, *Lond. 1621, 4to. sewed* *Bransford*
- 6- 1912 Ryves (Sir Thomas) The Poore Vicar's Plea, *Lond. 1620, 4to. Bransford*
- 6 10- 1913 Ryvii (Thomæ) Regiminis Anglicani in Hibernia Defensio adversus Analectem (See No. 1641), *Lond. 1624, 4to. vellum* *Trip hook*
- 6- 1914 Rainoldes (John) Summe of the Conference between John Reynolds and John Hart, touching the Head and Faith of the Church, *black letter, Lond. 1609, 4to.* *RP*
- 7- 1915 Rainoldes (John) Defence of the Judgment of the Reformed Churches, that a Man may lawfullie not only put awaie his Wife for her adulterie, but also marrie another, &c. 1609, 4to. *sewed* *Parson*
- 1- 1916 Rainoldes (John) The same, second edition, *G. Walters, 1610, 4to. sewed* *Trip hook*
- 19- 1917 Rainoldes (John) The Overthrowe of Stage-Playes. By the way of Controversie betwixt D. Gager and D. Rainoldes; wherein all the Reasons that can be made for them are notably refuted, &c. *second edition, Oxford, 1629, 4to. sewed* *Trip hook*
- 10- 1918 Rankins (Will.) A Mirrour of Monsters: wherein is plainly described the manifold Vices and spotted Enormities that are caused by the infectious Sight of Playes; with the Description of the subtile Sights of Sathan, making them his Instruments, *black letter, Lond. 1587, 4to. sewed* *Tolly*
- 4- 1919 Relation of the Christian's World, *Lond. 1629, 4to. sewed* *Road*

- 1920 Relation of the Persecution of the Christians in Jap-
nia, by W. W. Lond. 1619, 12mo. vellum *ayle* 8 6
- 1921 Relation (True) of the Proceedings against John Ogil-
vie, a Jesuit, executed at Glasgow the last of Februarie
Anno 1615, Edinb. Hart, 1615, 4to. sewed *Boswell* 1 11 6
- 1922 Relation (Short) of the State of the Kirk of Scotland,
&c. By a hearty well-wisher to both Kingdomes,
1638, 4to. sewed 5 6
- 1923 Remonstrance of the Nobility, Barrones, Burgesses,
Ministers, and Commons of Scotland, vindicating them
and their Proceedings from the Crymes wherewith they
are charged by the late Proclamation in England,
Ed. 1639, 4to. sewed *Tuphock* 6 6
- 1924 Racster (John) A Booke of the seven Planets, or seven
wandering Motives of William Alabaster's Wit, retro-
graded and removed, Lond. Short, 1598, 4to. sewed 7 -
- 1925 Reading (Jo.) Moses and Jethro, or the good Magi-
strate, Lond. 1626, 4to. sewed *Reed* 6
- 1926 Replie to a Relation of the Conference between Laud
and Fisher, Lond. 1640, 4to. *Tully* 6
- 1927 Ramsay (David) Sermon, or little Treatise (God's Word
to the King) Aberd. Raban, 1639, 4to. sewed, wants de-
dication to the king *Longman* 15 -
- 1928 Ray's (John) Wisdom of God in the Creation, Lond.
1691, 8vo. *ayle* 6
- 1929 Request (Humble) of the Governor and Company late
gone for New England, to their Brethren, for the ob-
taining of their Prayers, &c. Lond. 1630, 4to. sewed 1 -
- 1930 The Reconciler, Lond. 1629, 12mo. sewed *by B. Hall* 6
- 1931 The Reformed Bishop, or XIX Articles tendered to the
Church of Scotland, Lond. 1680, 8vo. *Chalmers* 6 -
- 1932 Reasons of the Dissenting Brethren against Presby-
teriall Government, Edinb. Tyler, 1648, 4to. *do* 5 -
- 1933 Reflexions sur le Cinq Livres de Moyse, Lond. 1687, 8vo. *do* 6
- 1934 Recueil des Pieces concernant la Doctrine Romaine,
Genev. 1628, 8vo. vellum 6
- 1935 Rapin (Pere) L'Esprit de Christianisme, Paris, 1672,
12mo. 6
- 1936 Reponse a Feu ardent sur les Eglises reformees Fran-
çois, Rochelle, 1599, 12mo. sewed *Boswell* 9 -
- 1937 Rossæus (Alex.) Rerum Judaicarum Memorabilium Liber
2dus (Versibus Latinis), Lond. 1617, 12mo. sewed,
cut close 6
- 1938 Rossæus (Alex.) Rerum Judaicarum Memorabilium
Liber quartus, Lond. 1632, 4to. sewed *do* 6

- 1337 1940 1947 1956
- 1939 Rossæus (Alex.) Virgilio Evangelizantis Christiados Lib. XIII. Rotterod. 1633, 12mo. vellum *Rodd*
- 3 13 6 1940 Rosse (Alex.) Three Decads of Divine Meditations (poeticall), Lond. F. Constable, 4to. sewed, with autograph of the author *Heber*
- 1 1941 Rutherford (Samuel) Survey of the Spirituall Antichrist, Lond. 1648, 4to. *Chalmers*
- 3 — 1942 Rutherford (Samuel) Free Disputation against pretended Liberty of Conscience, &c. 1649, 4to. *Rodd*
- 1 — 1943 Rutherford (Samuel) Disputatio Scholastica de Divina Providentia, Edin. 1650, 4to. *Chalmers*
- 1944 Rutherford (Samuel) Exercitationes Apologeticæ de Divina Gratia, &c. Franeg. 1651, 12mo. vellum *Rod*
- 1 — 1945 Remigii Dæmonolatriæ Libri III. Col. Agr. 1596, 8vo. vellum *Chalmers*
- 1 6 1946 Rittershusii Jus Justinianum, Argent. 1669, 4to. vellum *Ho.*
- 3 6 1947 Rastall's (Wm.) Collection of the Statutes now in force, Lond. 1615, folio *Chalmers*
- 2 1948 Ridley's (Thomas) View of the Civill and Ecclesiastical Law, Lond. 1607, 4to. vellum *Rid*
- 1 { 1949 Richteri Axiomata Œconomica, Gorl. 1604, 4to. vellum
- 1 { 1950 Richteri Axiomata Politica, Gorl. 1604, 4to. vellum *Stur*
- 1 { 1951 Recherches Politiques tres curieux, Amst. 1669, 12mo.
- 1 { 1952 Recueil des quelques Discours Politiques, Paris, 1632, 4to. *Ho.*
- 6 1953 Rohan (Duc de) Interets et Maximes des Princes, Col. 1670, 12mo. vellum *Rod*
- 1954 Refuges (D. de) Traicté de la Cour, ou Instructions des Courtisans, Paris, 1618, 8vo. vellum
- 10 { 1955 The same, Paris, 1619, 8vo. vellum *Tolly*
- 1956 Refuges (D. de) Treatise of the Court, or Instructions for Courtiers, translated by John Reynolds, frontispiece, Lond. 1622, 12mo. vellum
- 5 6 1957 Ricciolo (Baptista) Almagestum Novum, Astronomiam vet. et nov. complectens, cuts, Bonon. 1651, folio *R. Rod*
- 1958 Reinholdi Theoria nova Planetarum, cuts, Witteb. 1601, 8vo.
- 1959 Raphson, Analysis Œquationum, cuts, Lond. 1697, 4to.
- 1 { 1960 Rami (P.) Arithmetica et Geometria, cuts, Franc. 1627, 4to. vellum *Rodd*
- 1961 Ryff, Quæstiones Geometricæ, cuts, 1665, 12mo.
- 1 { 1962 Raii (Joannis) Catalogus Plantarum Angliæ, Lond. 1670, 12mo. *Stur Bonwell*
- 1 { 1963 Ridekeri Descriptio Fontis Bielfeldiani, frontisp. Amst. 1668, 8vo.

- 1964 Redi *Experimenta Naturalia, cuts, Amst. 1685, 12mo.*
- 1965 Regii (Henrici) *Fundamenta Physices, Amst. 1646, 4to. vellum* } *Radd* 6
- 1966 Ridley (Marke) *Treatise of Magneticall Motions and Bodies, frontispiece, Lond. 1613, 4to.*
- 1967 Regimen Sanitatis Salerni, the Schoole of Salerne's Instructions for the Guide and governing the Health of Man, &c. with the comment and the Latin verses reduced into English, &c. *black letter, Lond. Alsop, 4to. sewed* 13 -
- 1968 Ramesey (W.) *Physicall Considerations of Wormes, portrait and cuts, Lond. 1668, 8vo.* *do* 2 -
- 1969 Ripley (Georgii) et Aliorum *Opuscula quædam Chymica, Lond. 1614, 12mo.* *Sickling* } 2 -
- 1970 R. (I.) *The Trade's Increase, Lond. 1615, 4to. sewed* }
- 1971 Roberts (Lewis) *The Treasure of Trafficke, Lond. 1641, 4to. sewed* *Parson* 2 6.
- 1972 Rusé (Laurens) *La Mareschallerie de, translaté de Latin en François, lettres gothiques, Paris, 1533, folio* 2 -
- 1973 Rid (Samuel) *The Art of Jugling, or Legerdemaine, wherein is deciphered all the conveyances of legerdemaine and jugling, how they are effected, and wherein they chiefly consist. Cautions to beware of cheating at cardes and dice. The detection of the beggarly art of alcumistry, and the foppery of foolish cousoning charmes, all tending to mirth and recreation, especially for them that desire to have the insight and private practice thereof, black letter, Lond. 1614, 4to. sewed* 13 -
- 1974 Rapin (Pere) *Reflexions sur le Poetique d'Aristote, Paris, 1674, 12mo.* *Chalmers* 12 6
- 1975 *Reflexions sur l'Art Poetique, Paris, 1668, 12mo.*
- 1976 Row (Joannes) *Εὐχαριστία Βασιλική, ad Carolum II. post duodecennale exilium in patriam et thronum paternum, &c. redeuntem, Carmen gratulans, &c &c. Abred. J. Brunus, 1660, 4to. sewed* 2 13 -
- 1977 R. (J.) *The Spy, discovering the Danger of Arminian Heresie, and Spanish Trecherie, (a Poem,) with a very curious and finely engraved folio print. Printed at Strasburgh, 1628, 4to. sewed* *Longman* 4 16 -
- 1978 Rocquigny () *La Muse Chrestienne, portrait, 1634, 8vo. vellum. gilt leaves* *Radd* 1 2 -
- 1979 Racine (Jean) *Œuvres de, 2 tom. 12mo. 1682, vellum* 1 -
- 1980 Rowland (Samuel) *Well met Gossip; or 'tis Merrie* *Bridley* 4 17 -

- when Gossips meete: now newly enlarged, with divers merry Songes, wood-cut, *Lond.* 1627, 4to. sewed
- L 1 — 1981 Ruggle () Ignoramus, *Comœdia, frontisp. Lond.* 1630, 12mo.
- 3 — 1982 Roscommon's (Earl of) Poems, *Lond. Tonson, 1717* *Sut*
- 10 — 1983 Roias (Fernando de) Tragicomedie de Calisto y Melibea, vulgarmente llamada Celestina, &c. Castell. et Franc. *Ruan, 1633, 12mo. boards* *Balfour*
- 7 6 — 1984 Roias (Fernando de) The Spanish Bawd, or the Tragick Comedy of Calisto and Melibea, *Lond.* 1631, folio *Parson*
- 13 — 1985 Le Romant de la Belle Helaine de Constantinople, cuts, *Rouen, 4to. sewed* *Wmison*
- 12 — 1986 Le Romant de Jean de Paris, *Rouen, 1634, 4to. sewed* *Try*
- 1 6 — 1987 Rosset (Fr. de) Les Histoires Tragiques de notre Temps, *Paris, 1613, 12mo. Rood*
- 4 6 — 1988 The same, *Rouen, 1654, 8vo. vellum* *Co*
- 2 19 — 1989 Riche (Barnabe) Right excellent and pleasant Dialogue, between Mercury and an English Souldier, containing his Supplication to Mars; beautified with sundry worthy histories, rare inventions, and politike devises, *black letter, Lond.* 1574, 12mo. *Heber*
- 2 3 — 1990 Riche (Barnabe) Allarme to England, foreshewing what perilles are procured when the people live without regarde of martiall lawe; with a short discourse, conteyning the decay of warlike discipline, &c. *black letter, London, Barker, 1578, 4to. sewed.*—Prefixed are commendatory verses by Lod. Flood, T. Churchyard, S. Strange, and T. Lupton; and a Poem "The Authour to the Reader, why he tooke in hand to write this booke." *Rood*
- 5 10 — 1991 Riche (Barnabe) Short Survey of Ireland, truely discovering who it is that hath so armed the hearts of that people with disobedience to their Prince; with a description of the country and the condition of the people, no lesse necessarie and needful to be respected by the English, then requisite and behoovefull to bee reformed in the Irish, *Lond.* 1609, 4to. sewed, *title stained* *Payne*
- 4 6 — 1992 Riche (Barnabe) A Catholycke Conference between Sir Tady Mac-Mareall, a Popish Priest of Waterforde, and Patrick Playne, a young Student in Trinity Colledge by Dublin in Ireland; wherein is delivered the certayne maner of execution that was used upon a Popish Bishop, and a Popish Priest, that for several

matters of treason were executed at Dublin, the first of February now last past, 1611.—Strange to be related, credible to be believed, and pleasant to be perused, *Lond.* 1612, 4to. *sewed, title torn, and dedication injured*

This and the preceding article are not mentioned in the List of B. Rich's works given by Mr. Haslewood in the Preface to *Paradise of Dainty Devises*, reprinted 1810.

1993 Riche (Barnabe) [A trew Description of Ireland, together with the manners, customs, and dispositions of the people, 1610; *but with a reprinted title page.*] A

Payne New Irish Prognostication, or Popish Callender; wherein is described the disposition of the Irish, with the manner of their behaviour, and how they for the most part are addicted to Poperie: with the superstitious supposall of St. Patrick's purging of Ireland of all venomous things. With a calculation of all the Popish trinkets brought from the Pope, by his ambassadors, Doctors Sanders and Allen, two famous Jesuites, *Lond. F. Constable, 1624, 4to. sewed*

1994 Riche (Barnabe) A True and Kinde Excuse written in defence of that booke, entituled A Newe Description of Ireland; wherein is freely confessed, 1. The cause of the writing of that booke: 2. How that booke was brought into obloquy and slander: 3. A revocation of all oversights that through ignorance were published in that booke: 4. A bulwarke or defence of all truthes contayned in that booke; pleasant and pleasing both to English and Irish, *Lond.* 1612, 4to. *sewed*

1995 Riche (Barnabe) Opinion deified, discovering the ingins, traps, and traynes, that are set in this age whereby to catch opinion; neither florished with art, nor smoothed with flatterie, *Lond.* 1613, 4to. *sewed, title torn & 9/- Helier*

1996 Riche (Barnabe) The Honestie of this Age; proving by good circumstance that the world was never honest till now, *Lond.* 1616, 4to. *sewed Longman*

1997 Riche (Barnabe) My Ladies Looking Glasse, wherein may be discerned a wise man from a foole; a good woman from a bad; and the true resemblance of vice masked under the vizard of virtue, *Lond.* 1616, 4to. *sewed Longman*

1998 Riche (Barnabe) The Irish Hubbub, or the English *Helier*

Hue and Crie; briefly pursuing the base conditions and most notorious offences of this vile, vaine, and wicked age, no lesse smarting than tickling.—A mer- riment whereby to make the wise to laugh, and fooles to be angry, *Lond.* 1619, 4to. *sewed, uncut*

To Mr. Haslewood's remark of this "gentleman's" produc- tions being "unnoticed by his contemporaries," I have to make the exception of Harvey's "Pierce's Supererogation," where he is introduced among very good company, "Gas- coigne, Churchyard, and Floide—*Ritch*, Whitstine and Munday, Stanyhurst, Fraunce, and Watson, &c." (p. 191.)

- 5 — 1999 Rowland (Samuel) Martin Mark-all Beadle of Bride- well, his Defence and Answer to the Belman of Lon- don; discovering the long concealed originall and regiment of rogues, when they first began to take head, and how they have succeeded one the other successively unto the six and twentieth yeare of King Henry the Eight, gathered out of the Chronicle of Crackeropes, and (as they terme it) the Legend of Lossels, *black letter, Lond.* 1610, 4to. *sewed*
- 1 " — 2000 Romei (Count Hanniball) The Courtier's Academie; comprehending seven severall dayes discourses, where- in be discussed seven noble and important arguments, worthy by all gentlemen to bee perused, &c. translated by J. K. *Lond. V. Simmes*, 4to. *sewed*
- 9 6 — 2002 Rabelais (Francois) Les Œuvres de, *Lyon*, 1584, 12mo. *russia Blaauw*
- 14 — 2003 Roger Boutemps en belle Humeur, donnant aux tristes les moyens de chasser leurs ennuis, *frontispiece, Col.* 1670, 12mo. *Belfour*
- 14 — 2004 Rosset (F. De) Les Quinze Joyes de Mariage, ou la Nasse, *Rouen*, 12mo. *Blaauw*
- 2 — { 2005 Rosini (Joann.) Antiquitates Romanæ, Dempsteri, *Lug. Bat.* 1663, 4to. *vellum Road*
- 2 — { 2006 Ruperti Historia Universalis, *Norib.* 1659, 12mo. *vellum*
- 2 — { 2007 Roccoles, Introduction a l'Histoire Generale, *Paris*, 1664, 2 tom. 12mo.
- 7 — 2008 Raleigh (Sir Walter) Historie of the World, with por- trait, *Lond.* folio, *neat Hunt*
- 5 — 2009 Raleigh (Sir Walter) The Marrow of Historie, first set out at large by, and now abbreviated by A. Ross, portrait of Raleigh, *Lond.* 1650, 12mo.
- 1 8 — 2010 Raleigh (Sir Walter) Tubus Historicus, An Historicall Perspective; discovering all the Empires and King- doms of the World, as flourisht respectively under

- the former imperial monarchies, with portrait of Prince Charles, by Van Dalen, Lond. 1636, 4to. sewed
- 2011 Raleigh (Sir Walter) The Prerogative of Parliaments in England: proved in a dialogue (pro et contra) between a Councillour of State and a Justice of Peace, first edition, Midclburge, 1628, 4to. sewed } 7 6
- 2012 Raleigh (Sir Walter) The Prince, or Maxims of State, portrait, Lond. 1642, 4to. sewed *Manuscript*
- 2013 Raleigh (Sir Walter) Declaration of the Demeanor and Carriage of, as well in his Voyage as in and sithence his returne, and of the true motives which occasioned his Majestie to proceed in doing justice upon him, Lond. 1618, sewed *same* } 6 6
- 2014 Sir Walter Rawleigh's Ghost, or England's forewarner, discovering a secret consultation, newly holden in the Court of Spaine, together with his tormenting of Count de Gondomar, &c. Utrecht, John Schellens, 1626.—Vox Spiritus or Sir Walter Rawleighe's Ghoste, or a Conference between Signior Gondamore, his Majesties Ambassador of Spaine, the Frier Confessor, and Father Baldwyne the Jesuit, at Ely House in Holborne, in manuscript, 4to. sewed *Read* } 6 —
- 2015 Rapta Tatio, The Mirrour of His Majesties present Government, tending to the Union of his whole Iland of Brittonie, Lond. 1604, 4to. sewed *Miller* } 5 —
- 2016 Relation of the untimely Deaths that have befallen the possessors of Shirburne Castle in Dorsetshire since 1100, Lond. 1641, 4to. sewed *Longman* } 6 —
- 2017 Relation of the Proceedings against Garnet the Jesuite, and his Confederates, Lond. 1606, 4to. vellum } 2 6
- 2018 Remonstrance of the East India Company, Lond. 1628, 4to. sewed *P. Schuy* } 1 —
- 2019 Le Restaurateur de l'Etat François, 1588, 12mo. vellum *Read* } 6 —
- 2020 The Restorer of the French Estate; discovering the true causes of these warres in France, and other countries, and delivering the right course of restoring peace and quiet to all Christendome, &c. London, Field, 1589, 4to. sewed *Read* } 3 —
- 2021 Recueil des Remonstrances et Actions Publics, Paris, 1605, 8vo. vellum *Read* } 6 —
- 2022 Recueil des Pieces les plus curieuses pendant le Regne du Connestable, 1622, 12mo.
- 2023 Rochefoucault (Duc de) Memoires de la Minorité de Louis XIV. Villefranche, 1688, 8vo.

- 2024 Richeome (Louis) Tableau Votif offert a Dieu pour Louis XIII. sur ses Guerres, &c. *Bourdeaux*, 1622, 8vo. vellum *Refs*
- 36 { 2025 Ramsay (Chevalier) History of the Viscount de Turenne, *Lond.* 1735, 2 vols. 8vo.
- 6 2026 Relation de ce qui s'est passé en Espagne a la Disgrace du Comte Duc d'Olivares, *Amst.* 1660, 12mo. vellum *See*
- 3 - 2027 Russell's Letters from a Young Painter abroad to his Friends in England, *plates*, *Lond.* 1750, 2 vols. 8vo.
- 15 { 2028 Russia et Tartaria Illustrata, *L. Bat. Elzev.* 1630, 12mo. *T*
- 2029 Raleigh (Sir Walter) The Discovery of the Large, Rich, and Bewtiful Empire of Guiana; with a Relation of the Great and Golden City of Manoa (which the Spaniards call El Dorado), and the Provinces of Emeria, Arromaia, Amapaia, and other Countries, with their Rivers adjoyning, *London*, *Robinson*, 1596, 4to. sewed
- 12 - 2030 Relation; or Journall of the Beginnings and Proceedings of the English Plantation settled at Plymouth, in New England, by certaine English Adventurers, &c. *Lond.* 1622, 4to. sewed *Tripp look*
- 16 { 2031 Relation (Brief) of the Discovery of the Plantation of New England, *Lond.* 1622, 4to. sewed *C⁶*
- 2 - 2032 Recueil des diverses Histoires touchant la Situation des toutes Regions et Pays contenu es trois parties du Monde, &c. nouvellement traduit de Latin en François, *Paris*, 1542, 8vo. *C⁶*
- 2033 Rosaccio, Il Mondo e sue Parti, *Verona*, 1596, 12mo. vellum *uieu*
- 2 - 2034 Rochefort, Histoire Naturelle et Morale des Iles Antilles de l'Amerique, *Rotterd.* 1665, 4to.
- 26 { 2035 Suarez (Francisci) Commentaria ac Disputationes in Tertiam Divi Thomæ, *Mogunt.* 1614, 2 vols. in 1, folio *Modo*
- 3 2036 Summa Utilissima Errorum et Hereseum, per Christum et ejus Vicarios, et per Inquisitores hereticæ pravitatis in diversis mundi partibus dampnatarum, *In villa Vallis Oleti impressum*, 1503, 4to. half-bound, *russia*
- L - 6 { 2037 Scioppii Ecclesiasticus, *Hartb.* 1611, 4to. vellum
- 2038 Simonis (Rich.) Historia Critica Veteris Testamenti, *Paris.* 1681, 4to.
- Refs* 1 { 2039 Simonis (Th.) de Statu Papatus, *L. Bat.* 1638, 12mo.
- 2040 Sandius () de Origine Animæ, *Cosmop.* 1671, 12mo.

- 2041 Supplicatio ad Imperatorem, Reges, Principes super
causis Generalis Concilii Convocandi, *Lond.* 1613, 4to.
sewed *Rod* } 3 6
- 2042 Sprint () Cassander Anglicus, shewing the neces-
sity of conformity to the prescribed ceremonies of the
Church, *Lond.* 1618, 4to.
- 2043 Sibthorpe's (Sir Christopher) Friendly Advertisement to
the pretended Catholikes of Ireland, declaring, for their
satisfaction, that both the King's Supremacie, and the
Faith whereof his Majestie is the Defender, are con-
sonant to the Doctrine delivered in the Holy Scrip-
tures and Writings of the Ancient Fathers, *Dublin*,
1622, 4to. / 1
- 2044 Sibthorpe's Apostolicke Obedience, &c. *Lond.* 1627, 4to.
sewed } 3
- 2045 Sutcliffe (Matthew) An Answer to a Certaine Calum-
nious Letter published by M. Job Throkmorton;
wherein the Vanitie, both of the Defence of himsele
and the Accusation of others, is manifestly declared,
Lond. Barker, 1595, 4to. *sewed*, title a little damaged / 1
- This is an exceedingly curious tract, containing a great deal of
information respecting the intrigues of the Puritans in the
time of Q. Elizabeth; particularly proving that Throk-
morton was the principal author of the various productions
published under the name of Martin-Marprelate, for which
John Penry, and others, suffered capital punishment.
- 2046 Sutcliffe (Matthew) Challenge concerning the Romish
Church, her Doctrine and Practises; published first
against Robert Parsons, and now against Frier Garnet,
Lond. 1602, 4to. *sewed* *Triphook* 2 6
- 2047 Sutcliffe (Matthew) Survey of Poperie, *Lond.* 1606, 4to.
sewed } 6
- 2048 Sutcliffe (Matthew) Subversion of Robert Parsons his
confused and worthless Worke, entitled, A Treatise of
Three Conversions of England, *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed* } 6
- 2049 Sutcliffe (Matthew) Threefold Answer unto the Third
Part of a certaine Triobolar Treatise of Three sup-
posed Conversions of England, *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *sewed* /
- 2050 Schardii Sylloge Historico-politico-Ecclesiastica, *Argent.*
1618, folio *Rod* } 0 6
- 2051 Schoockius de Bonis Ecclesiasticis, *Groning.* 1651, 4to.
vellum } 6
- 2052 Sanderson de Juramenti Obligatione, *Lond.* 1647, 8vo. }
- 2053 Sandys (Edw.) Relation of the State of Religion; and
with what hopes and pollicies it hath been framed, and }

- is maintained in the severall States of these Western Parts of the World, *Lond.* 1605, 4to. *sewed*
- 1 - 2054 Spencer (T.) Hill's Maschil Unmasked, *Lond.* 4to. *sewed* *Heber*
- 6 2055 Spinosa (Ben. de) Reflexions Curieuses d'un Esprit Desinteressé sur les Matieres le plus importantes du *Bonum Salut*, (traduit du Latin par Glain,) *Cologne*, 1678, 12mo.
- 6 2056 Stocke (R.) Answer to Campian the Jesuite. Reply to the Defence of him by John Duraeus the Scot, *Lond.* 1606, 4to. *vellum* *Road*
- 1 17 - 2057 Stocke (R.) The Churches Lamentation for the Loss of the Godly, *Lond.* 1614, 12mo. *vellum* *Tuphock*
- 4 6 2058 Stevanus de Osculatione Pedum Pontificis, 1580, 12mo. *sewed* *D.*
- 8 2059 Szegedinus (Steph.) Speculum Romanorum Pontificum, in quo Decreta cum Verbo pugnancia, Vitæ Cursus, Prodigia horrenda, accurata brevitate depinguntur, 1584, 8vo. *vellum* *Jo*
- 6 2060 Stella (Joann.) De Vitis Pontificum, 1650, 12mo. *Bonum*
- 1 - 2061 Sharpe's (Lionel) Looking-glasse for the Pope, wherein he may see his own Face, the expresse Image of Antichrist, *Lond.* 1616, 4to. *vellum* *gyle*
- 6 2062 Sales (Ch. Auguste) Histoire du François de Sales Eveque de Geneve, *Lyon*, 1634, 4to. *vellum* *Road*
- 7 6 2063 Scot (Patricke) Vox Vera; or Observations from Amsterdam, examining the late insolencies of some Pseudopuritans, Separatists from the Church of Great Brittain, &c. *Lond.* 1625, 4to. *sewed* *Chalmers*
- 6 2064 S. (G.) Sacrae Heptades; or Seaven Problems concerning Antichrist, &c. necessarie to be read and knowne of all men who profess Christ Jesus, and hope to be saved by no other name, 1625, 4to. *sewed* *Road*
- 6 2065 Schoole of Warre (The Free); or a Treatise, whether it be lawful to beare Armes for the Service of a Prince that is of a divers Religion. (Translated from the Italian of Father Fulgentio.) *Lond.* 1625, 4to. *sewed*
- 1 - 2066 Seminary Priest put to a Non-plus; or a Christian and Modest Answer to certaine Motives sent by a Popish Priest to a worthy Gentleman, to induce him to turne Papist, *Lond.* 1629, 4to. *sewed* *Tuphock*
- 17 - 2067 Starbucke (Wm.) Briefe Exposition, &c. upon the Lord of Canterburie's Sermon or Speech, upon the last Pulpit that ever he preached, which was the Scaffold on Tower-hill, &c. *wood-cut*, *Lond.* 1645, 4to. *sewed*
- 5 - 2068 Symson (Patrick) Short Compend of the Historie of

- Persecutions, 9 Centuries, *Edinb. Hart.* 1613-15, 2 vols. 4to., *the last part wants the title*
- 2069 Symson (Patrick) The Historie of the Church since the Days of our Saviour Jesus Christ, untill this present age, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. vellum *Chalmers* 46
- 2070 Survey of Naphtali, Part 2, *Edinb. Tyler,* 1668, 4to. *do* 6
- 2071 Scoti τὸ τυχοῦτος Paraclesis contra Danielis Tileni Parænesin ad Scotos Genevensis Disciplinæ Zelotas, 1622, 4to. vellum *Donnell* 9 -
- 2072 Scoti τὸ τυχοῦτος De Adiaphoris, Aphorismi, 1622, 12mo. sewed *do* 8 -
- 2073 Spottiswood (Joannes, Fani Andreæ Archi-Episc.) Refutatio Libelli de Regimine Ecclesiæ Scotianæ, *Lond.* 1620, 12mo. sewed *do* 76
- 2074 Strangii (Joannis) De Voluntate et Actionibus Dei circa Peccatum, Lib. 4, *Amst. Elzev.* 1657, 4to. *Chalmers* 2 -
- 2075 Strangii (Joannis) De Interpretatione et Perfectiōne Scripturæ, &c. cum Autoris Vita, *Rott.* 1663, 4to. *do* 1 -
- 2076 Sovereigne Antidote against Sabbatarian Errours; or a Decisiō of the chief Doubts and Difficulties touching the Sabbath, *Lond.* 1636, 4to. sewed, wormed *will* 2 -
- 2077 Spenser (Benjamin) Vox Civitatis; or London's Complaint against her Children in the Country, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. sewed 1
- 2078 Smart (Peter) The Vanitie and Downefall of superstitious Popish Ceremonies, a Sermon preached in the Cathedral of Durham, contayning not only an Historicall Relation of all those severall Popish Ceremonies and Practises which Mr. John Cozens hath lately brought unto the said Cathedrall Church, but likewise a punctual Confutation of them, &c. *Edinb. Heires of Rob. Charteris,* 1628, 4to. sewed *do* 1
- 2079 Speech in Confutation of the Covenant, *Lond.* 1639. — Loyalty's Speech to England's Subjects, *Lond.* 1639, 4to. sewed *do* 6
- 2080 Sermons, about Sixty, various, by Ashton, Adams, Ailesbury, Bp. Barlow, Balcanquall, Boughen, Burges, Bond, Bolton, Calamy, Caryl, Carter, Cade, Bp. Davenant, Davenport, Dyke, Gore, Godwin, Gouge, Bp. Howson, Hill, Hooke, Holland, Hodson, Bp. King, Abp. Laud, Loe, Love, Maynwaring, Marshall, Reynolds, Sedgwick, Sutton, Skinner, Thomas Taylor, Theoph. Taylor, Bp. Jer. Taylor, Abp. Usher, Udney, Bp. Williams, Wilkinson, Wilson, Willan, and several anonymous, between 1600 and 1640, 4to. sewed *hook* 5

- 6 2081 Struvii () Syntagmata Juris Civilis, 1668, 2 tom.
 4to. vellum *Rodd*
- 5 - { 2082 Schefferi Medulla Bachoviana, Hanov. 1658, 8vo. vellum
 2083 Skene's (John) Lawes and Acts of Parliament of Scot-
 land, with the Exposition, Edin. R. Waldegrave, 1597,
 folio *Gramstone*
- 106 2084 Selden (Joannes) De Jure Naturali et Gentium, Lond.
 1640, 4to. vellum *Bonwell*
- 3 - { 2085 Selden (John) Titles of Honor, Lond. 1614, 4to. vellum
 2086 Selden (John) The Historie of Tithes, Lond. 1618, 4to.
 vellum *Co*
- 3 - 2087 Selden (John) Mare Clausum, sive de Dominio Maris,
 Lond. 1636, 12mo. vellum *Ross*
- 5 - 2088 Selden (John) Anti-Duello, or a Treatise in which is
 discussed the lawfulness and unlawfulness of single
 combats, together with the forme of severall duells
 performed in this kingdom upon sundry occasions,
 Lond. 1632, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 6 { 2089 Star Chamber Cases, shewing what causes properly be-
 long to the cognizance of that court; collected for
 the most part out of Mr. Crompton's Booke, &c.
 Lond. 1630, 4to. sewed *Rodd*
- 2 - 2090 Scaccia (S.) De Commerciis et Cambio, Genev. 1664,
 folio, vellum
- 6 2091 Sidney (Algernon) Discourses concerning Government,
 Lond. 1698, folio *Sturt*
- 2092 Saavedra Faxardo, Idea Principis Christiano-politici,
 Amst. 1659, 12mo. *Bonwell*
- 1 13 { 2093 Silhon (Le Sieur de) Le Ministre d'Etat, Paris, 1631,
 4to. *Sturt*
- 5 6 { 2094 Segar (W.) Honor Military and Civill, plates, Lond.
 1602, folio, vellum
- 2095 Scot (Patricke) A Table Book for Princes, containing
 short remembrances for the government of themselves
 and their empire, &c. Lond. 1621, 12mo. *Chalmers*
- 2096 Scoti (Anibalis) Commentarii in Taciti Annales, Franc.
 1592, folio
- 2097 Simanca de Republica recte instituenda, Col. 1609,
 12mo. vellum
- 1 - { 2098 Senecæ (Luc. Ann. et Marci) Opera, Antv. Rapheleng.
 1609, 12mo. *Sturt*
- 2099 Senecæ (Luc. Ann. et Marci) Opera, Lipsii, Amst. 1628,
 12mo.
- 2100 Seneque, Œuvres Morales de, trad. par Goulart, Paris,
 1606, 3 tom. 12mo.

2101 Seneca, The Works of, translated by Thomas Lodge,
frontispiece, Lond. 1620, folio Bentham 7-

2102 Simotta (George) Theater of the Planetary Houres for
all Dayes of the Yeare, &c. Translated out of Greek
into French, and now into English, *Lond. 1631, 4to.* 1. 6
sewed Paris

2103 Schooten, Exercitationes Mathematicæ, *cuts, L. Bat.*
1657, 4to. *vellum*

2104 Schotti Schola Steganographica, *cuts, Norimb. 1665,*
4to. *Bonuell*

2105 Serle's () Dialling Universall, *cuts, Lond. 1664, 4to.* 1 1

2106 Stoflerini Elucidatio Fabricæ Ususque Astrolabii, *cuts,*
Paris, 1585, 8vo. vellum

2107 Stoflerini, Idem, cum Koeblerii Declarat. ejusdém, *Col.*
Agr. 12mo. old binding with clasps

2108 Stengel, Gnomonica Universalis, *cuts, Ulm. 1679,*
12mo.

2109 Schenckelii (Lamb.) Gazophylacium Artis Memoriae,
et F. Hieron. Marafioti de Arte Reminiscentiæ per
loca et imagines, ac per notas et figuras in manibus
positas, *Argent. 1611, 8vo. half-bound, green morocco* 6 -

2110 Schickardi Methodus construendi Mappas Geographicas,
Tubing. 1674, 4to. Brumston 1

2111 Seleni Systema Integrum Cryptographiæ, folio, *vellum* 1

2112 Standish (Arthur) The Commons Complaint, wherein
is contained two speciall grievances, the first the ge-
nerall destruction and waste of woods in this kingdom,
with a remedie for the same. Also how to plant wood
according to the nature of every soile, &c. The second
grievance is the extreame dearth of victualls. Four
remedies, 1. By a general planting of fruit-trees, &c.
2. By an extraordinary breeding of fowl and pullen,
&c. 3. By a general destroying of all kind of ver-
mine, &c. 4. Proving the abundance of corne that
is yearly devoured, &c. by the infinite number of
pidgeons, &c. *Lond. 1611, 4to. sewed* 13

2113 The same, *Lond. 1612, 4to. sewed Trisham* 10 6

2114 Scot (Reynolde) A Perfite Platforme of a Hoppe Garden,
and necessarie Instructions for the making and mayn-
tenaunce thereof, &c. *black letter, wood-cuts, Lond. Den-*
ham, 1576, 4to. sewed, the last five or six leaves torn at
the corners 6

2115 Sharrock's History of the Propagation and Improve-
ment of Vegetables, *Oxford, 1672, 12mo.* 6

2116 Simpson (W.) Hydrologia Chymica, or Anatomy of the

- Scarborough and other Yorkshire Spaws, *cuts*, Lond.
 1669, 8vo. *Chalmers*
- 1- { 2117 Simpson (W.) Vindication of Hydrologia Chymica,
 Lond. 1670, 12mo.
- 2118 Simpson (W.) Zymologia Physica, or Discourse on
 Fermentation, Lond. 1675.—Discourse of the Sul-
 phur Bath at Knaresborough, Lond. 1675, 8vo.
- 6 { 2118* Succini Prussici Historia, a Ph. Jac. Hartmann, *Franc.*
 1677, 12mo. *Rodd*
- 2119 Swalve () Ventriculæ Querela, *Amst.* 1675, 12mo.
- 6 2120 Sennerti Opera Medica, *Paris*, 1631, 3 tom. folio,
vellum *Sturt*
- 7- 2121 Sinclair (George) Hydrostaticks, or the Weyght,
 Force, and Pressures of Fluid Bodies made evident by
 11- physicall and sensible Experiments, *frontispiece and*
plates, *Edinb.* 1678, 8vo. *Boswell*
- 2122 Smith (Captaine John, some time Governor of Vir-
 11- ginia, and Admirall of New England) An Accidence,
Smyman or the Pathway to Experience, necessarie for all
 young Seamen, &c. *Lond.* 1626, 4to. *sewed*
- 11- 2123 Smith (Captain John) A Sea Grammar, with the plaine
Co Exposition of Smith's Accidence for young Seamen en-
 larged, *Lond.* 1627, 4to. *sewed*
- These two pieces of Capt. Smith's are not noticed by Wood
 or Bliss, *Ath. Ox.* vol. i. p. 651.
- 6 2124 Smith (Thomas, of Barwicke-upon-Tweed, Souldier)
Boswell The Art of Gunnery, wherein is set forth a number
 of serviceable secrets, and practicall conclusions, be-
 longing to the art of gunnerie, by arithmeticke skill
 to be accomplished: both pretie, pleasant, and profit-
 able for all such as are professors of the same facultie,
Lond. 1600, 4to. *sewed*
- 3- 2125 The same, *black letter*, *Lond.* 1643, 4to. *Do*
- 3 2126 Secrete diversi et miraculosi, *Venet.* 1597, 12mo. *vellum* *J*
- 5- 2127 Salmon (W.) Polygraphice, or the Arts of Drawing,
 Limning, Painting, &c. *portrait, frontispiece and plates*,
Lond. 1675, 8vo. *Co*
- 3 6 2128 Schrevelii (Cornelii) Lexicon Græco-Latinum Manuale,
Leid. 1664, 8vo. *Bramston*
- 13 2129 Sherwood (Robert) Dictionarie, English and French,
 and French and English, *Lond.* 1632, folio *Mason*
- 8 { 2130 Smetii () Prosodia, *Lond.* 1622, 12mo *vellum*
 2131 Smith (J.) Instructions for the French, Italian, Spa-
 nish, and English Tongues, with the Proverbs of each
 Language, *Lond.* 1674, 12mo. *Boswell*

- 2132 Sorel (Charles) *Le Connoissance des bons Livres, Censure des Fables et des Romans*, Paris, 1672, 12mo. 1 6
- 2133 Senecæ (L. A.) *Tragœdiæ, cum notis variorum*, L. Bat. 1651, 8vo. vellum } 2 6
Longman
- 2134 Senecæ (L. A.) *Tragœdiæ, Varnabii*, Amst. 12mo. }
- 2135 Statii (L. P.) *Opera*, Gronovii, Amst. 1653, 12mo. } 2 6
vellum *money*
- 2136 Sannazaro, *L'Arcadia*, Venet. 1581, 12mo. vellum *Bonwell* 3
- 2137 Shakspeare (William) *The Tragedie of King Richard the Second*, Lond. 1615, 4to. russia *leaf mended* 11 6
Rhodes
- 2138 Spencer's (Edmund) *Works*, by Hughes, plates, Lond. Tonson, 1715, 6 vols. 12mo. 15 6
Long
- 2139 Sylvester (Joshua) *The Parliament of Virtues Royal, and other Poems*, Lond. 1615, 12mo. neat *Longman* 1 15
- 2140 Shirley (James) *A Contention for Honor and Riches*, a Draina, Lond. 1633, 4to. sewed 1 5
- 2141 Smith's (Edm.) *Poems*, Lond. 1713, 8vo. 1 -
- 2142 Sheffield (John, Duke of Buckingham's) *Works*, Lond. 1726, 2 vols. 12mo. 1 -
- 2143 Sidney's (Sir Philip) *Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia*, translated into Dutch, Delf. 1642, 3 vols. 12mo. vellum 6
- 2144 Scudery (Mad. de) *Artamene, ou le Grand Cyrus*, Par. 1653, 8vo. vellum *Rado* }
- 2145 Scudery (Mad. de) *Les Femmes Illustres*, Par. 1665, 2 tom. 12mo. }
- 2146 Scudery (Mad. de) *Les Conversations de*, Amst. 1682, 12mo. }
- 2147 Subligny, *La Fausse Clelie, Histoire Comique*, Amst. 1672, 12mo. *Ross* 6
- 2148 Simeon (Gab.) *Cæsar Renouvellé*, Lyon, 1570, 12mo. vellum, stained *Bentham* } 2 -
- 2149 Swift (Jonathan) *Gulliver's Travels*, cuts, Lond. 1727, 2 vols. 8vo. }
- 2150 Sage (A. R. Le) *Gil Blas*, Lond. 1732, 2 vols. 12mo.
- 2151 Stripping, Whipping, and Pumping, or the five mad Shavers of Drury Lane, strangely acted and truly related, wood-cut, Lond. 1638, 12mo. vellum 3 43 6
indley
- 2152 Silvayn (Alex.) *The Orator, handling a hundred severall Discourses, in forme of Declamations: some being drawne from Titus Livius and others, the rest of the author's own invention. Englished by L. P.* Lond. Islip, 1596, 4to. 4
- 2153 Stephens (John) *Satyrical Essayes, Characters, and others*, Lond. 1615, 12mo. vellum 1 2 -
book

- 1 / 3 - 2154 Stephens (John) Essayes and Characters, Ironicall and instructive, with many new Characters, and divers other things added, *second impression*, Lond. 1615, 12mo. vellum *Rodd*
- 4 6 2155 Le Soldat François, 1604.—Le Pacifique, ou Anti-Soldat, 1604.—Apologie Royale, 1604.—Le Capitaine au Soldat François, 1604.—Reponse du Roy, &c. 12mo. vellum *Woodburn*
- Cavalier de Savoye, ou Reponse au Soldat François, 1607, 12mo. vellum
- Le Chevalier François, *frontispiece*, 1606, 12mo. vellum
- 1 / 3 - 2156 Sansovino (Francisco) The Quintessence of Wit, being a corrant Comfort of Conceits, Maximies, and poleticke Devises, selected and gathered together, &c. Translated out of the Italian Tung, &c. by Captain Hichcock, *black letter*, Lond. Alde, 1590, 4to. sewed, title and last leaf slightly injured *Rodd*
- 3 - 2157 Swetnam (Joseph) The Arraignment of lewd, idle, forward, and unconstant Women: or the Vanitie of them: choose you whether. With a Commendation of the wise, virtuous, and honest Woman. Pleasant for married Men, profitable for young Men, and hurtfull to none, *wood-cut*, Lond. 1619, 4to. sewed
- This is probably the second edition.
- 1 " 6 2158 Sovernam (Ester) Ester hath hang'd Haman: or an Answer to a lewd Pamphlet entituled, The Arraignment of Women. With the Arraignment of lewd, idle, forward, and unconstant Men, and Husbands. Divided into two Parts. The first proveth the dignitie and worthinesse of Women, out of Divine Testimonies. The second, shewing the estimation of the Fœminine Sexe, in ancient and Pagan times: all which is acknowledged by Men themselves, in their daily Actions. Written by (E. S.) neither Maide, Wife, nor Widdowe, yet really all, and therefore experienced to defend all, Lond. 1617, 4to. sewed, uncut, title, &c. stained
- 1 " 6 2159 Speght (Rachel) A Moutzell for Melastomus, the Cynicall Bayter of, and foule-mouthed Barker against Evah's Sex. Or an Apologeticall Answer to that irreligious and illiterate Pamphlet made by Jo. Sw., and by him intituled, The Arraignment of Women, Lond. 1617, 4to. sewed, uncut
- 1 19 - 2160 The Worming of a mad Dogge: or a Soppe for Cerberus the Jaylor of Hell. No Confutation, but a sharpe Redargution of the Bayter of Women. By Longman

Constantia Munda, dux fœmina facti, *Lond.* 1617, 4to.
sewed, uncut, stained

- 2161 Swetnam the Woman-hater, arraigned by Women. A
new Comedie acted at the Red Bull, by the late
Queene's Servants, *wood-cuts, Lond.* 1620, 4to. *sewed* 3 3

The name of Swetnam, author of "The Araignment," is
evidently fictitious; I have endeavoured, but in vain, to
trace the real author. Perhaps the following passage in
the comedy may contain some clue:—

"He was in England, a poore scholar first,
And came to Medley to eat cakes and creame
At my old mother's house: she trusted him
At least some sixteen shillings o' the score;
And he perswaded her, he would make me
A scholer of the Niniversitie, which she, kind fool, be-
leev'd;

And in one year he runne away from thence,
And then he tooke the habit of a Fencer:
And set up schoole at Bristow: there he liv'd
A yeere or two, till he had writ this booke;
And then the women beat him out the towne,
And then we came to London: there forsooth
He put his booke i' the presse, and publisht it, &c.

- 2162 Snawsell (Robert) A Looking-Glasse for married Folkes.
Wherein they may plainly see their deformities; and
also how to behave themselves one to another, and
both of them towards God, set forth dialogue-wise,
for the more tastable and plainnesse sake, *black letter,*
Lond. 1619, 12mo. boards *Heber*

- 2163 Stubs (Philip) The Anatomie of Abuses. Containing a
Description of such notable Vices and Enormities as
raigne in many Countries of the World, but especiallie
in this Realme of England. Together with most fear-
full Examples of God's heavie Judgments inflicted
upon the Wicked for the same, as well in England of
late as in other places elsewhere, &c. Made dialogue-
wise. Now the fourth time newly corrected and enlarged
by the same author, *black letter, Lond.* 1595, 4to. *sewed* 6 6

- 2164 Stubs (Philip) Christal Glasse for Christian Women:
containing a most excellent Discourse of the Godly
Life and Christian Death of Mrs. K. Stubbs, &c. *Lond.*
1623, 4to. *sewed* *Longman* 5

- 2165 [Stafford]. (W[ill.]) A Compendium, or Briefe Examina-
tion of certayne ordinary Complaynts of divers of our
Countrymen in these our Dayes, which although they
are in some part unjust and frivolous, yet are they all
colluer 10

by way of Dialogues thoroughly debated and discussed (Running title at top of the page, A Briefe Conceript of English Pollicy), *black letter*, *Lond.* 1581, 4to. *sewed*

This work was recalled to public notice in 17 by a new edition in 8vo. The initials W. S. were applied to Shakespeare, until Dr. Farmer detected the mistake, by a reference to Wood's *Ath. Ox. Fasti*, under 1617.

12 - 2166 Speedie Poste, with certaine new Letters, &c. By J. W. wood-cut, *black letter*, *Lond.*, Sheares, date cut off, 4to. *sewed* *Slut*

2167 Serre (De la) Le Secretaire a la mode, *Amst.* 1666, 12mo. *Gower*

2 6 { 2168 Saluste (C. C.) De la Conjuracion de Catiline, par L. Meigret, *Lion.* 1556, 12mo. *vellum*

2169 Sleidan (Jean) Œuvres de, qui concernent les Histoires qu'il a escrites, *Genev.* 1566, folio

2 2 - 2170 Speed's (John) Theatre of the Empire of Great Brit^{Bl.} taine, *Lond.* 1614, folio, half-bound, neat *Gower*

1 7 - 2171 Speed's (John) Historie of Great Britaine, *Lond.* 1623, folio, half-bound, neat *Rodd*

2 13 - 2172 Sprigge's Anglia Rediviva. England's Recovery; being the Historie of the Army under the Conduct of Sir Thomas Fairfax, Knight, Captain-Generall of all the Parliamentary Forces of England, with large folio plate of the battle of Naseby, *Lond.* 1647, folio *Trophoe*

1 7 - 2173 Stranguage's Historie of the Life and Death of Mary Stuart, Queen of Scotland, with portrait, *Lond.* 1624, folio *Payne*

6 - 2174 Scot (Thomas, Bachelor in Divinitie, English Minister at Utrecht) The Belgicke Pismire: stinging the slothfull Sleeper, and awaking the diligent, to fast, watch, pray, and worke out their own temporall and eternall Salvation, with fear and trembling, *Lond.* 1622, 4to. *vellum* *Bentham*

1 - 2175 Scot (Thomas) The same, second edition, to which is added, The Projector, teaching a direct, sure, and ready Way to restore the Decayes of the Church and State, both in Honour and Revenue, delivered in a Sermon before the Judges in Norwich, at Summer Assizes there holden 1620, 1623, 12mo. boards, wormed *Trophoe*

10 - 2176 Scot (Thomas) Vox Populi, or Newes from Spayne, translated according to the Spanish Coppie, which may serve to forewarn both England and the United Provinces how farr to trust to Spanish Pretences, 1620, 4to, *sewed* *Stifford*

2177 Scot (Thomas) *Vox Dei*, without date or place, but printed about 1623, with a most beautiful frontispiece, containing 13 portraits,—King James, Prince Charles, the King and Queen of Bohemia and their children, the Duke of Buckingham, and Earl of Holdernes, 4to. sewed *Heber* 3 15

2178 Scot (Thomas) *Vox Regis*, with an elegant frontispiece of King James sitting in parliament, Prince Charles and the King and Queen of Bohemia kneeling before him, the Bishops on his right and Peers on his left, &c. ab. 1624, 4to. sewed *Co* 3 15

The frontispieces to the two preceding articles are mentioned both by Granger and Bromley, without their appearing to know any thing of the works to which they belonged.

2179 Scot (Thomas) *The Second Part of Vox Populi*, or Gondomar appearing in the Likeness of Matchiavell in a Spanish Parliament. Wherein are discovered his treacherous and subtle Practices, to the Ruin as well of England as the Netherlands. Faithfully translated out of the Spanish Coppie by a well-willer to England and Holland. Printed at Goricom by Ashuerus Janss, 1624, stilo novo, with engraved title, including a fine whole-length portrait of Count Gondomar, *Gentis Hispanæ Decus*, and two curious vignettes, "The Spanish Parliament," and "The English Jesuits and Priests," 4to. sewed *Heber* 18

2180 Scot (Thomas) *Vox Cœli*, or Newes from Heaven, of a Consultation there held by the high and mighty Princes King Henry 8, King Edward 6, Prince Henry, Queen Mary, Queen Elizabeth, and Queen Anne. Wherein Spaine's Ambition and Treacheries to most Kingdomes and Estates of Europe are unmasked and truly represented; but more particularly towards England; and now more especially under the pretended Match of Prince Charles with the Infanta Donna Maria. Whereunto is annexed two Letters, written by Queen Mary from Heaven; the one to Count Gondomar, the Ambassador of Spain, the other to all the Roman Catholics of England. Printed in *Elisium*, 1624, 4to. sewed *since* 18

2181 Scot (Thomas) *Votivæ Angliæ*, or the Desires and Wishes of England, containd in a patheticall Discourse presented to the King on new yeare's day last; wherein are unfolded and represented manie strong *do* 10

reasons, and true and solid motives to persuade His Majestie to draw his royall sword for the restoring of the Pallatynat and Electorat to his sonne in law Prince Fredericke, to his only daughter the Ladie Elizabeth, and theyr princelie issue, against the treacherous usurpation and formidable ambition and power of the Emperour, the King of Spaine, and the Duke of Bavaria, who unjustly possesse and detayne the same; together with some aphorismes returned (with a large interest) to the Pope, in answer of his, *Utrecht*, 1624, 4to. sewed

- 14 - 2182 Scot (Thomas) Aphorismes of State, or Certaine Secret Articles, for the re-edefying of the Romish Church agreed upon and approved in Councell by the Colledge of Cardinalls in Rome, shewed and delivered unto Pope Gregory the 15th, a little before his death. Whereunto is annexed a censure upon the chieffe points of that which the Cardinalls had concluded. Very needfull and profitable for all those who are desirous to understand the event of the Restitution of the Palatinate, and of the State of the Prince Electors of Saxon and Brandenburg, in the behalf of the clergie in Rome. Fit for the British nation especially to take notice of, that they may evidently see the issue of all our treaties, ambassages, and promises, with other hopes depending; wherein we have been long held in suspense, and are still like to be to our irrecoverable loss, *Utrecht*, 1624, 4to. sewed

- 4 - 2183 Scot (Thomas) The Belgick Souldier; Warre was a Blessing, printed 1624, 4to. sewed

- 1 11 6 2184 Scot (Thomas) A Briefe and True Relation of the Murther of, committed by John Lambert, Souldier of the Garrison of Utricke, the 18th of June 1626; with his examination, confession, and execution, *Lond.* 1628, 4to. sewed

Longman
These political Tracts of Thomas Scot are valuable (independent of their rarity, which is considerable) and curious beyond most other tracts of this period, on account of the light they throw upon the policy of the latter years of King James's reign. The effect of them upon the public mind at the time must have been very great, if we may judge from the persecution of the author, and the pains taken by the government to suppress them. In the *Vox Regis*, giving an account of the motives which induced him to write *Vox Populi*, the author states the con-

sequences of that publication to himself: "Against this (even as I feared) not only Goliath and the Philistines, ennemies of the state, but the Israelites themselves; yea, my brethren, of one faith, my friends, familiars, acquaintance, opposed themselves with a violent censure, and passionate pursuit of the unknowne author."—"But whilst these things were maturely debating, and poore I labouring to hide myself from the enemy, behold the Philistines found my Heyfer, and so unfolded my riddle. As soone as I was seene, it was no need to bid me runne (as they say) for life, especially when by a dreame I was warned of the danger, and willed to make haste, and led as it were by the hand, like Lot out of Sodom."—"Whilst I rose up, and was musing of this strange and importunate dreame, a more certain warning seconded the first, and with David, I heard them knocke at the doore, who willed to make haste."

2185 The Spaniards Perpetuall Designes to a Universall Monarchie, translated from the French, 1624, 4to. *sewed* *Koojo*

2186 Stucley (Sir Lewis) Petition and Information to the King, touching his owne behaviour in the charge committed unto him for the bringing up of Sir Walter Raleigh, and the scandalous aspersions cast upon him for the same, Lond. 1618, 4to. *sewed*, *wants title*

2187 S. (E. C.) The Government of Ireland under Sir John Perrot, beginning 1584, and ending 1588; being the first booke of the continuation of the Historie of that kingdome, formerly set forth to the year 1584, and now continued to this present 1626; whereof the rest succeeding this, already collected, but not fully perfected, shall shortly follow, Lond. 1626, 4to. *sewed* *Payne*

2188 Shebbeare's () Angeloni's Letters on the English Nation, Lond. 1756, 2 vols. 8vo. *Seuco*

2189 Salmasii (Claudii) Defensio Regia pro Carolo I. 1649, 12mo.

2190 Salmasii (Claudii) Responsio ad Miltonum, Lond. 1660, 12mo. *Sampson*

2191 Serres (John de) Generall Historie of France, translated by Edward Grimston, *frontisp. and fine portrait of Louis XIII. by Pass*, Lond. 1624, folio *Bunham*

2192 Serres (Jean de) Inventaire General de l'Histoire de France, St. Gervais, 1603, 2 vols. 8vo. *vellum*

2193 Serres (Jean de) Inventaire General de l'Histoire de France, *with the portraits of the Kings engraved in*

Chute 2

- wood, Paris, 1624, 8 vols. 12mo. (*the 7th volume stained*) vellum
- 2 6 { 2194 Sinceri Itinerarium Galliae, plates, Amst. 1655, 12mo.
2195 Skory (Edmund) An Extract out of the Historie of the last King Henry the IV. &c. to which is added his being murdered with a knife in his coach in Paris the 14th of May last 1610, &c. Lond. 1610, 4to. sewed *Bensham*
- 6 { 2196 Le Salut de la France, Col. 1690, 12mo.
2197 Salazar () Inventaire General des plus curieuses Recherches des Royaumes d'Espagne, Paris, 1612, 8vo. *Rood*
- 4 - { 2198 Simleri () Respublica Helvetiorum, Tiguri, 1608, 8vo. *Blaum*
2199 Stradæ (Famiani) De Bello Belgico, 1653, 2 tom. 12mo. vellum
- 1 - { 2200 Schoockii Belgium Federatum, Amst. 1665, 12mo. vellum
2201 Shute's Triumphs of Nassau, translated out of French, Lond. 1613, folio *Miller*
- 12 - 2202 Sandys (George) Relation of a Journey begun A. D. 1610, frontispiece and plates, Lond. 1615, folio, neat *Bla*
- 5 - 2203 Smith (Captaine John) The True Travels, Adventures, and Observations of, in Europe, Asia, Africa, and America, from 1593 to 1629, with curious engraving, Lond. 1630, folio, vellum *Blauw*
- 5 - 2204 Smith (Captaine John) Advertisements for the unexperienced Planters of New England, or any where, or the Pathway to Experience to erect a Plantation, &c. with the countries armes, a description of the coast, harbours, &c. with map, including fine portrait of Smith, Lond. 1631, 4to. sewed, title, &c. stained *Long*
- 3 2205 The Swedish Intelligencer, the First Part; wherein, out of the truest and choycest informations, are the famous actions of that warlike Prince (Gustavus Adolphus) historically led along, &c. with equestrian portrait of Gustavus by Mountain, a portrait of the Duke of Saxony, and 3 large plates, Lond. 1632.—The Reasons for which the most illustrious, &c. Gustavus Adolphus, King of the Swethens, &c. was at length forced to march with an Army into Germany. Printed according to the copie of Stralsond, 1630.—The King of Swethen's Progress into Germany, &c. Delph. 1632.—The Firme Alliance and Agreement made between the King of Swethland and the Duke of Statin and Pomerland, &c. Delph. 1631.—The New Starr of the

North Shining upon the Victorious King of Sweden, *Lond.* 1632.—Learned Tico-Brahæ his Astronomically Conjecture of the New and much admired ✕ which appeared in the year 1572, with portraits of Tycho-Brahe and Gustavus Adolphus, and another plate, *Lond.* 1632, 4to. vellum

The Swedish Discipline, Religious, Civile, and Military, with plans, diagrams, &c. *Lond.* 1632.—Short Survey; or History of the Kingdom of Sweden, &c. with portrait of Gustavus Adolphus, *Lond.* 1632.—The Swedish Intelligencer, the Second Part, &c. *Lond.* 1632, 4to. vellum

The Swedish Intelligencer, the Third and Fourth Parts, &c. with plan, *Lond.* 1633, 4to. vellum

The Continuation of the German History, the Fifth Part, &c. *Lond.* 1633.—Schloer's Lamentation Sermon on the Death of the two renowned Kings of Sweden and Bohemia, &c. *Lond.* 1633.—Relation of the Funerall Pompe, &c. of Gustavus the Great; with an Elegie on his Death, *Lond.* 1633.—Four Numbers of the Last Weekes Letters from Amsterdam, &c. 1633, 4to. sewed

The Great and Famous Battle of Lutzen fought between the renowned King of Sweden and Walstein, &c. with fine portrait of Gustavus, 1633.—The History of the Present Warres of Germany, a Sixth Part, &c. *Lond.* 1634.—Supplement to the Sixth Part of the German History, *Lond.* 1634.—Relation of the Death of that great Generalissimo the Duke of Meckleburg, Fridland, &c. (Wallenstein) *Lond.* 1634.—The German History continued. The Seventh Part, &c. with plan, *Lond.* 1635, 4to. vellum

The Modern History of the World, Part Eighth, *Lond.* 1635.—Forme of the Agreement made at Straunsdorf, *Lond.* 1635, 4to.

(Number 1.) The Principal Passages of Germany, Italy, &c. for these last Sixe Moneths, &c. *Lond.* 1636.—

(No. 2.) The Continuation of the Actions, Passages, and Occurrences, &c. *Lond.* 1637.—Diatelesma (No. 3.)

The Moderne History of the World, &c. *Lond.* 1637.—

Diatelesma (No. 4.) The Second Part of the Moderne History of the World, &c. *Lond.* 1638.—Particular

State of the Government of the Emperor Ferdinand the Second, as it was at his decease in the yeare 1636, *Lond.* 1637.—The State of the Imperial Court of the

- Emperor Ferdinand, the Second, &c. *Lond.* 1637, 4to. vellum
- (Number 1.) An Abstract of some Speciall Foreign Occurrences, &c. *Lond.* 1638.—Two Famous Sea Fights lately made betwixt the Fleetes of the King of Spaine and the Fleetes of the Hollanders, &c. *Lond.* 1639.—Diatelesma, the Fifth Part or Number, comprehending the Principall Actions of Germany, &c. *Lond.* 1639.—Nos. 40 and 41 of the Curranto of this Week from Holland, &c. 1639, 4to. vellum
- 2206 Tarrade () Amplitudo Beneficiaria, *Paris*, 1645, folio, vellum *Rodd*
- 2207 Taylor (Jeremy, Bp. of Down and Connor) Rule of Conscience, *Lond.* 1660, folio *Bentham*
- 2208 Traité de la Croyance des Chrestiens d'Europe, Asie, et d'Afrique, 1609, 8vo. vellum *oyle*
- 2209 Tableau des Differens de la Religion, *Leyden*, 1602, 2 tom. 8vo. vellum *Co*
- 2210 Tynley's (Robert) Two learned Sermons; of the mischievous subtlety and barbarous cruelty of the Roman Synagogue, &c. *Lond.* 1609, 4to. vellum
- 2211 Treatise of the Perpetuall Visibilitie of the Church, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed *Longman*
- 2212 Treatise of the Honor due to Ecclesiasticall Persons, with Appendix, *Lond.* 1629, 12mo. sewed
- 2213 Trying out of the Truth, *Lond.* 1615, 4to. sewed
- 2214 Tooker (W.) Duellum sive Singulare Certamen cum Martino Becano Jesuita de Apologia Jacobi Regis, *Lond.* 1611, 12mo. vellum *Rodd*
- 2215 Triglandius de Potestate Civili et Ecclesiastica, *Amst.* 1642, 12mo. vellum *Co*
- 2216 Thornburgh (John, Bishop of Worcester) The Last Will and Testament of Jesus Christ, touching the blessed Sacrament of his Body and Bloud, &c. *Oxford*, 1630, 4to. sewed
- 2217 Travers (Walter) A Supplication made to the Privy Counsel, *Oxford*, 1612.—The Answer of Mr. Richard Hooker to Mr. Travers's Supplication, *Oxford*, 1612, 4to. sewed *Heber*
- 2218 Tileni (Danielis, Silesii) Parænesis ad Scotos Genevensis Disciplinæ Zelotas, *Lond.* 1620, 8vo. boards *Chalmers*
- 2219 Texeda (Ferdinando) Retextus; or the Spanish Monke his Bill of Divorce against the Church of Rome, &c. Lat. and English, *Lond.* 1623, 4to. sewed *Sutherland*

- 2220 Testaments of the Twelve Patriarchs, *Lond.* 1619, 12mo. *sewed* *Bramstone* 4 -
- 2221 Tuke (Thomas) A Discourse against Painting and Tincturing of Women; wherein the abominable Sinnes of Murther and Poysoning, Pride and Ambition, Adultery and Witchcraft, are set foorth and discovered. Whereunto is added, the Picture of a Picture; or the Character of a Painted Woman, *wood cut, Lond.* 1616, 4to. *sewed* *Shurt* 2 8 -
- 2222 Tuldeni Commentarius ad Codicem Justinianum, *Levan.* 1633, folio, *vellum*
- 2223 Theophili Antecessoris Institutiones, et Justiniani Institutiones, Lib. IV. Gr. et Lat. Gothofredi, *Lugd.* 1608, 4to. *vellum* 1 6
- 2224 Theophili Antecessoris Institutiones, Gr. et Lat. Fabricotti et Curtii, *Paris*, 1657, 4to. *vellum*
- 2225 Tassis (J. B. de) Discours sur la Paix et la Guerre *Bruxelles*, 1612, 12mo. *vellum*
- 2226 Theses Philosophicæ quas Adolescentes Magisterii Candidati in Acad. Mareschallana 17 Julii 1643, publice propugnabunt, *Abred. E. Ruban*, 1643, 4to. *dedication copy to Sir L. Gordon.* *Longman* 2 3 -
- 2227 Tarde (Joannes) Borbonia Sidera, &c. ex novis observationibus, *Paris*. 1620, 4to. *sewed*
- 2228 Tap's (John) The Seaman's Kalender, or an Ephemerides of the Sunne, Moone, and certaine of the most notable fixed Starres, *the 9th edition, Lond.* 1625, 4to. *vellum* 3 -
- 2229 Tatinghoff, Clavis Philosophiæ Naturalis, *L. Bat.* 1655, 12mo. *vellum* *Davis* 1 -
- 2230 Treatise concerning the Manner of Fallowing of Grounds, &c. by the Society for improving the knowledge of Agriculture, *Edinb.* 1724, 8vo.
- 2231 Touchstone for Physick, *Lond.* 1677, 12mo. *do* 6
- 2232 Talbor's (Sir Rob.) English Remedy, or Wonderful Secret for curing Agues and Fevers, *Lond.* 1682, 8vo.
- 2233 Thomson (George) The Pest Anatomized, *curious frontispiece, Lond.* 1666, 12mo. *Longman* 6 -
- 2234 Thomson (George) The direct Method of curing chymically, *with portrait, Lond.* 1675, 8vo. *do* 5 -
- 2235 Two Treatises on the Preservation of Eye Sight, *Lond.* 1626, 4to. *sewed*
- 2236 The Treasurie of Hidden Secrets; commonly called the Good-huswives Closet of Provision for the Health of

Longman
2236 another Poppy
Davis

2 60

- her Household, *black letter*, Lond. Wright, 1627, 4to.
sewed
- 2237 Trapezuntius in centum Ptolomæi Aphorismos, Col.
1544, 12mo. *sewed* *Longman*
- 2238 Taisnier, Encomia Artis Astrologicæ, Col. 1559, 12mo.
sewed *Co*
- 2239 Touche (De la) L'Art de parler, &c. Paris, 1676,
12mo. *vellum* *Triphook*
- 2240 Terentii Comoediæ, cum notis variorum, L. Bat. 1662,
8vo. *vellum*
- 2241 Tristan (Francois, l'Hermite) Panthée, Tragedie, Paris,
1639, 4to. *vellum* *L*
- 2242 Taylor (John, the Water Poet) A living Sadnes in
Duty, consecrated to the immortal memory of our late
deceased albe-loved Sovereigne Lord, the peereless
Paragon of Princes, James, King of Great Britaine,
France, and Ireland, who departed this life at his
mannour of Theobalds, on Sunday last the 27th March
1625 (a Poem) *with appropriate wood cut border*, &c.
4to. *sewed* *Hurt*
- 2243 Taylor (John) The Olde, Old, very Olde Man, or the
Age and long Life of Thomas Parr, the sonne of John
Parr, of Winnington in the Parish of Alberbury in
the County of Salop (or Shropshire) who was borne
in the raigne of King Edward IV. and is now living
in the Strand, being aged 152 years and odd monethes,
&c. (a Poem) *with fine impression of the portrait of*
Parr, by Van Dalen, Lond. 1635, 4to. *sewed* *Br...*
- 2244 Taylor (John) The Great Eater of Kent, or Part of
the admirable Teeth and Stomacks Exploits of Nicho-
las Wood of Harrisom in the county of Kent, his ex-
cessive manner of eating without manners, in strange
and true manner described, Lond. 1630, 4to. *sewed* *Bindy*
- 2245 Tiel Ulspiegle, de sa Vie, de ses Faicts, et merueilleuses
Finesses, Rouen, 4to. *sewed* *Longman*
- 2246 The Tincker of Turvey, his merry pastime in his pass-
ing from Billingsgate to Gravesend; the barge being
freighted with mirth, and manned with these persons,
Trotter the Tincker, Yerker a Cobler, Thumper a
Smith, Sir Rowland a Scholler, Bluster a Seaman,
and other mad pursy fellows, every one of them tell-
ing his tale; all which tales are full of delight to
read over and full of laughter to be heard, every tale-
teller being described in a neate character.—The

eight several orders of Cuckolds, marching here likewise in their horned rankes, *black letter, Lond. Butter, 1630, 4to. sewed*

- 2247 Tabarin, Inventaire Universel des Œuvres de, contenant ses Fantaisies, Dialogues, Paradoxes, Farces, Rencontres, et Conceptions. *Seconde edition, revu et augmenté, with engraved vignette title, and six curious engravings, Paris, Rocollet et Estoc, 1623, 12mo. vellum* 13 13

I do not recollect ever before to have seen these engravings in any of the editions of this work; the execution of them is very singular. *Tiphook*

- 2248 Traité de la Jalousie, Paris, 1677, 12mo. vellum — 2

- 2249 Tresor de Vertu, ou sont contenues toutes les plus nobles et excell. Sentences de tous les premiers Auteurs Hebreux, Grecs, Latins, pour induire un chacun à bien vivre, en François et Italien, Lyon, Rigaud, 1583, 12mo. vellum *Longman* 13

- 2250 Le Thresor des Lettres douces et amoureuses, Rouen, 1602, 12mo. vellum *Tiphook Rodd* 6

- 2251 Tronchet (Estienne du) Lettres missives et familières, Paris, 1589, 12mo. *Tiphook* 6

- 2252 Thucydides, Winsemii, Witeb. 1580, 8vo. vellum *Longman* 6

- 2253 Thucydides, translated into English by Hobbes, frontispiece and plates, Lond. 1620, folio *Co* 7 6

- 2254 Taciti Opera, Paris. 1595, 12mo. half-bound, morocco — 6

- 2255 Tacitus, Boxhornii, Amst. 1661, 12mo. vellum *Sturt* 1

- 2256 Tacito, Opere di, Canini, Venet. 1644, folio, neat *Rodd* 6

- 2257 Tacitus, The Annales of, translated by Greeneway, Lond. 1612, folio *Sturt* 1

- 2258 Tacitus, The Works of, translated by Gordon, Lond. 1723-31, 2 vol. folio *Longman* 7 8

- 2259 Thornburgh (John, Bp. of Bystoll, afterwards of Worcester) A Discourse plainly proving the evident Utilitie and urgent Necessitie of the desired happie Union of the two famous kingdoms of England and Scotland, by way of Answer to certaine Objections against the same, Lond. Field, 1604, 4to. sewed *Boswell* 9 8

- 2260 Thornburgh (John) The joiefull and blessed re-uniting the two mighty and famous Kingdomes England and Scotland into their ancient name of Great Brittain, Oxford, Barnes, 4to. sewed *Co* 10 6

- 2261 Thissels-Banner (Explication of) containing a brief Interpretation and Declaration of the Form and Fashion thereof, as also of the Matter therein expressed, *Bundley* 2 2

- Anno 1640, with the engraving of the banner, fine impression, 4to. sewed
- 1 8 2262 Tryals of 29 Regicides, the Murderers of his most sacred Majestie, portrait, Lond. 1724, 8vo... *Benth*
- 6 2263 Le Tocsain, contre les Massacreurs et Auteurs des Confusions en France, Reims, 1579, 12mo. sewed *Rodd*
- 2 6 2264 The Tocsin, or Watch Bell: sent to the King, Queen, &c. against Bellarmine's Booke of the Pope's temporall Power. By Memnon's Statue. Translated into English by J. R. Lond. 1611, 4to. sewed *money*
- 6 { 2265 Testament Politique de Cardinal Duc de Richelieu, Amst. 1691, 12mo. *Songman*
- 6 { 2266 Testament Politique de Marquis de Louvois, Col. 1695, 12mo.
- 3 6 { 2267 Tot (Charles de Ferrare du, sous le nom de Corrado) Relation de la Cour de Rome, faite l'an 1661, au Conseil de Pregadi, Leide, 1663, 12mo. vellum
- 3 6 { 2268 Temple (Guill.) Remarques sur l'Etat des Provinces Unies, 1685, 12mo. vellum *Songman*
- 3 6 { 2269 Treatise Parænetical, that is to say, an Exhortation, wherein is shewed, &c. the right way and true meanes to resist the violence of the Castilian King, &c. By a Pilgrime Spaniard. Translated into French by Dralymont, and Englished, Lond. Ponsonby, 1598, 4to. sewed
- 3 3- 2270 Timberlake (H.) Relation of the Travells of two English Pilgrims; what admirable accidents befell them in their journey towards Jerusalem, Gaza, Grand Cayro, Alexandria, and other places, &c. wood-cut, Lond. 1631, 4to. sewed *Songman Trip hook*
- 3 6 2271 Thevenot, Relation d'une Voyage fait au Levant, portrait, Paris, 1664, 4to. *Bramstone*
- 5 6 2272 Trigautius (Nicolaus) Commentarius de Expeditione apud Sinas suscepta ab Societate Jesu, map, Paris, 1618, 8vo. vellum *Rodd*
- 4- 2273 Trigault (Nicolas) Histoire de l'Expedition Chrestienne, au Royaume de la Chine, par les R. Peres de la Compagnie de Jesus, Lyon, 1616, 8vo. *Trip hook*
- 12- 6 2274 Ursinus (Jo.) The Roman Conclave exemplified upon the Lives of the Roman Emperors, &c. translated by C. H. Lond. 1609, 4to. vellum *Rodd*
- 5 10- 2275 Voragine (Jacobi de) Legenda Aurea Sanctorum, wants the first two leaves and the last leaf of the table, an edition of the fifteenth century, with signatures of 8 leaves each extending to Y.—Liber de Gestis ac trina b'tissimorum *Simco*

triū regum trāslacōe- q̄ gencium ꝑmiciē & exēplar salu-
tis omniū fuerūt Xrianorum per me Johēz guldēschaff
de mogūcia anno a nativitate Xri M.cccc.lxxviii- fideli
exaracōe impressus: finit feliciter.—*This and the table
occupies forty-two leaves, and ends on the recto of the
43d. Follows on the verso of the 43d leaf, Sup Māthei
evāgeliū venerabilis dni. Alberti Magni notula de festo
diē eph'ie dni. incipit feliciter.—On the recto of the 43d
leaf, Sermo beatissimi Augustini de epiphania domini
incipit mltum notabilis.—This ends on the recto of the
55th leaf, folio, russia, leaves rough*

This is an exceedingly curious volume; it was formerly the
property of Jane Countess of Bothwell, afterwards Coun-
tess of Sutherland (the divorced wife of the famous Earl of
Huntly, who married Queen Mary) and mother of Sir Ro-
bert Gordon; it has her autograph, and those of several of
the Earls of Sutherland, Alexander, John, William, and
several others. The edition of the History of the Three
Kings of Cologne has not been before described, and differs
by one year from that in the Duc de la Valiere's catalogue
referred to by Brunet.

2276 Voragine (Jacobi de) Aurea Legenda Sanctorum, Lugd.
1514, folio, in old binding

2277 Via ad Pacem Ecclesiasticam, in qua continentur:
Confessio Fidei secundum Concilium Tridentinum.

Confessio Fidei Augustiniana. Consultatio Cassandri.
Grotii Poemata de Baptismate et de Eucharistia, et
Disquisitio Pelagiana, Amst. 1642, 8vo. *Rodd*

2278 Vincentius Lirinensis adversus Hæreses, Antv. 1560,
12mo. *Chalmers*

2279 Vincent de l'Erine, et Tertullien contre les Heretiques,
Paris, 1604, 12mo. vellum *Gordonstoun*

2280 Vedelius de Episcopatu Constantini Magni, Franc.
1642, 12mo. *Lainy*

2281 Viret (Pierre) Metamorphose Chretienne, Genev. 1592,
12mo. vellum

2282 Veritable Teste des Jesuites, Col. 1688, 12mo.

2283 Varillas, Histoire des Revolutions dans l'Europe en Ma-
tiere de Religion, Paris, 1686, 2 tom. 12mo. *Chalmers*

2284 Vives (Louis) Institution de la Femme Chrestienne,
Lyons, 1580 *Rodd*

2285 Vicars (John) The Sinfulness and Unlawfulness of
having or making the Picture of Christ's Humanity,
&c. Lond. 1641, 12mo. sewed *Rodd*

2286 Vigelii Methodus Universi Juris Civilis, Franc. 1628,
folio, vellum *Chalmers*

- 2287 Vigeli Methodus Juris Controversi, *Franc.* 1628, folio,
vellum *Shurt*
- 2288 Vinnius in IV Lib. Institutionum, *Amst.* 1655, 4to.
- 2289 Vernulæi Dissertationes Politicæ, *Lovan.* 1646, 12mo.
vellum
- 2290 Vernulæi Institutiones Politicæ, *Lovan.* 1647, folio,
vellum
- 2291 Ventura, Thesoro Politico, Ital. et Lat. frontispiece,
Franc. 1610, 4to. vellum *Longman*
- 2292 Ventura, Tresor Politique, trad. par N. Du Fosset,
Paris, 1607, 4to.
- 2293 Vossii Dissertatio de Ætate Mundi, *Hag. Com.* 1659,
4to. vellum *Longman*
- 2294 Vicary's () Englishman's Treasure, *Lond.* 1626,
4to. sewed
- 2295 Vinetum Britannicum, or the Art of making Cyder,
frontisp. *Lond.* 1678, 12mo. *Pranstone*
- 2296 Venner (Tobias, Doctor of Physicke in Bath, &c.) A
briefe and accurate Treatise, concerning the taking of
the fume of Tobacco, which very many in these days
doe too licentious use, &c. *Lond.* 1621, 4to. sewed
- 2297 Vieussens, Descriptio Anatomica Nervorum, portrait
and cuts, *Lugd.* 1685, folio *Co*
- 2298 Varenne, Cuisinier François, *Haye*, 1654, 12mo. vel-
lum *Rodd*
- 2299 Vitruvius de Architectura, cum Comment. Barbari,
Venet. 1567, folio, vellum *Davis*
- 2300 Vauban, Directeur General des Fortifications, *Haye*,
1685, 12mo. *Co*
- 2301 Voetius de Lusu Aleæ, *Ultraj.* 1660, 12mo.
- 2302 Villars (De Montfaucon de) The Count of Gabalis, or
the extravagant Mysteries of the Cabalists, *Lond.*
1680, 12mo.
- 2303 Valentini (Basil.) Haliographia, *Bonon.* 1644, 12mo.
- 2304 Valentine (Basil) his Triumphant Chariot of Antimony,
with Synesius concerning the Philosopher's Stone,
cuts, *Lond.* 1678, 12mo. *Co*
- 2305 Vossii (Is.) Partitiones Oratoriæ, *L. Bat.* 1640, 8vo.
vellum *Boycell*
- 2306 Valla (Laurent.) De Elegantia Linguae Latinæ, *Amst.*
1650, 12mo.
- 2307 Virgil's Works, translated into English Verse, by
Richard, late Earl of Lauderdale, *Lond.* 8vo *Ben Ma*
- 2308 Valerii Maximi Facta et Dicta Memorabilia, cum notis
variorum, *L. Bat.* 1660; 8vo. vellum *Shurt*

- 2309 Valerii Maximi Facta et Dicta Memorabilia, *Paris, Colinaeus, 1533, 12mo. half-bound* *surf* — 8
- 2310 Varchi (Benedetto) The Blazon of Jealousie, translated into English, with speciall notes upon the same, by R. Tofte, *Lond. 1615, 4to. Rodd* — 6 —
- 2311 Valentinien (Theodore) Histoire de l'Amant resuscite de la Mort d'Amour, *Paris, 1572, 12mo. neat* *Co* — 6 6
- 2312 Verdier (Antoine du) Les Diverses Leçons, contenant plusieurs Histoires, Discours, et Faits memorables, *Paris, 1584, 12mo. Rodd* — 1 —
- 2313 Vaughan (Sir William, Knight) The Golden-Grove, moralized in three bookes: a worke very necessary for all such as would know how to govern themselves, their houses, or their country, &c. small 8vo. *wants title* *Wynne* — 10 6
See a long account of this work in British Bibliographer, vol. ii. p. 265, &c.
- 2314 Vaughan (Sir William, Knight) The Golden Fleece, divided into three Parts, under which are discovered the Errours of Religion, the Vices and Decayes of the Kingdome, and, lastly, the Wayes to get Wealth, and to restore Trading so much complayned of, &c. By Orpheus, Junior, *Lond. 1626, 4to. sewed, wants page 105 of part 2d. Trip hook* — 15 —
- 2315 Vaughan (Sir William, Knight) The Arraignment of Slander, Perjury, Blasphemy, and other malicious Sinnes, shewing sundry examples of God's Judgements against the Offenders; as well by the testimony of the Scriptures, and of the Fathers of the primitive Church, as likewise out of the reports of Sir Edward Dier, Sir Edward Cooke, and other famous lawiers of this kingdom. (*Running title at top of the page, The Spirit of Detraction conjured and convicted.*) *Lond. F. Constable, 1630, 4to. sewed* *Helier* 3 —
This work, as well as another in this Catalogue, No. 238, have entirely escaped the diligent recherches of both Antony Wood and Mr. Bliss, although they are mentioned in passages of the Golden Fleece, which Mr. Haslewood has pointed out in the British Bibliographer, vol. ii. p. 266 (note). This last piece is the most curious of all, being interspersed with a number of anecdotes connected with the author's personal history; among which is an interesting account of the loss of his wife, from being struck dead by lightning in January 1608, &c.
- 2316 Vox Graculi, or Jack Dawe's Prognostication, no lesse 5 9 —

- wittily than wondrously rectified, for the elevation of all vanitie, villany, sinne, and surquedrie sublimate, keeping quarter in the courts, cities, and countries of all Christendome, for this year 1623. Sæpe malum hoc vobis prædixit ab æthere cornix. Published by authority, wood-cut, 4to. sewed
- 6 2317 Vertot, Histoire des Revolutions dans la Republique Romaine, *Haye*, 1720, 3 tom. 12mo. sewed *Shurt*
- 6 16 6 2318 Vincent (Augustine) Discoverie of Errours in the first edition of the Catalogue of Nobility, published by Raphe Brooke, *Lond.* 1622, folio, large paper, gilt leaves *Shuffeld*
- 6 2319 Valesii Res Francicæ usque ad Clotharii senioris mortem, *Paris.* 1646, folio, vellum *Chalmers*
- 2320 Villeroy (M. De) Memoires d'Etat, *Sedan*, 1622-5, 4 vols. 8vo. vellum *L*
- 6 2321 Villeroy (M. De) Remarques d'Etat et d'Histoire sur la Vie et les Services de, *Rouen*, 1620, 12mo. vellum
- 2322 Villegomblain, Histoire des Troubles arrivés en France, *Paris*, 1667, 2 tom. 12mo. *Shurt*
- 2323 Voltaire (F. A. de) Histoire de Charles XII. Roi de Suede, *Basle*, 1731, 2 vols. in 1, 12mo.
- 2324 Voltaire (F. A. de) History of Charles XII. portrait, *Lond.* 1732, 8vo. *Do Longman*
- 2325 Varillas, La Politique de la Maison d'Autriche, *Paris*, 1688, 12mo. *Rodd*
- 2326 Voyage d'Espagne, *Col.* 1666, 12mo. sewed
- 2327 Whitakeri (Gulielmi) De Scriptura Disputatio, adversus Bellarminum et Stapletonum, *Cantab. T. Thomas, Acad. Typog.* 1588, 4to. stained *Bramstone*
- 2328 Whitakeri (Gulielmi) Opera Theologica, *Genev.* 1610, 2 vols. in 1, folio, vellum *Shurt*
- 2329 White's (Dr. Francis) Workes, *Lond.* 1624, folio *Do*
- 2330 White's (Dr. Francis) Replie to Jesuit Fisher's Answer, frontispiece, *Lond.* 1624, folio *Rodd*
- 2331 Wren (Matt. Episc. Eliens.) Adsertiones locorum aliquot Scripturæ, contra Catechesim Racovianam, *Lond.* 1660, 4to. vellum *Do*
- 2332 Wotton (Anthony) Answer to a Popish Pamphlet, of late newly forbished, and the second time printed, entituled, Certaine Articles, or forcible Reasons, discovering the palpable absurdities, and most notorious errors of the Protestant's religion, *Lond.* 1605, 4to. sewed *Tiphook*

- 2333 Wotton (Anthony) Trial of the Romish Clergies Title to the Church, *Lond.* 1608, 4to. vellum *Rodd* 6
- 2334 Walker (George) The Doctrine of the Sabbath, *Amst.* 1639, 4to. *Miller* 6
- 2335 Westfaling (Herbert, Bishop of Hereford) Treatise of Reformation in Religion, in Seven Sermons, *black letter, Lond. Byshop,* 1582, 4to. *Bentham* 4
- 2336 Willdrington's (Roger) Refutation of Fitzherbert's Reply (respecting the Oath of Allegiance), 1616, 4to. vellum *Rodd* 6
- 2337 Warmington's (W.) Moderate Defence of the Oath of Allegiance, *Lond.* 1612, 4to. sewed *Gordon* 1
- 2338 Willymatt's (W.) Loyal Subject's Looking-Glasse, *Lond.* 1624, 4to. sewed *Chalmers* 7 6
- 2339 Web (George, Bishop of Limerick) Protestant's Calendar, *Lond.* 1604, 4to. sewed, *Rodd* 6
- 2340 W. (H.) Meditations on Genesis, cap. 22, *Lond.* 1631, 4to. sewed, *Id* 8
- 2341 Williams (John, Bp. of Lincoln) Great Britain's Solomon, a Sermon preached at the Death of King James, with an engraving, *Lond.* 1625, 4to. sewed. *Id* 14
- 2342 Worsley (E., Rector of the English College at Liege) Just Discharge of Dr. Stillingfleet's unjust Charge of Idolatry, *Paris,* 1677, 12mo. *Gordon* 1
- 2343 Welsche (John, Preacher of Christ's Gospel at Aire, Son-in-law to John Knox) A Reply against Mr. S. Browne, Priest, &c. Whereunto is annexed a severall Treatise concerning the Masse and Antichrist, *Edinb. Waldegrave,* 1602, 4to. vellum *Barnard* 2 12 6
- 2344 Warmstry (Thomas) The Blind Guide Forsaken, *Lond.* 1641.—A Guide unto Sion, 1639, 12mo. sewed *Id* 6
- 2345 Will (The Last) and Testament, with the Profession of Faith of Humphrey Fen, *Lond.* 1641, 12mo. sewed 6
- 2346 White (Thomas) Discoverie of Brownisme; or a Briefe Declaration of some of the Errors and Abominations daily practised and increased among the English Company of the Separation, remayning for the present at Amsterdam, in Holland, *Lond.* 1605, 4to. sewed *Rodd* 6
- 2347 Wilkinson (Robert) The Merchant Royall; a Sermon preached before the King at the Nuptials of Lord Hay and his Lady, wood-cut, *Lond.* 1607, 4to. sewed *Id* 5 6
- 2348 Wiseman (Sir William) The Christian Knight, *Lond.* 1619, 4to. sewed *Rodd* 2
- 2349 Wing (John) The Crowne Conjugall, or the Spouse Royall; a discovery of the true honor and happiness *Id* 11 6

Giphon

- of Christian matrimony, &c. *Middleburgh*, 1620, 4to. *sewed*
- 6 2350 Walker (Mr., Pastor of St. John Evangelist in Watling Street) The Summe of a disputation between, and a Popish Priest calling himself Mr. Smith; but indeed Norrice, &c. 1624, 4to. *sewed Trip hook*
- 5- 2351 W. (J.) De Neutralibus et Mediis, Grosly Englished Jacke of both sides; a godly and a necessary admonition, touching those that be neuters, holding no certaine religion or doctrine, &c. *Lond.* 1626, 4to. *sewed Trip hook*
- 2- { 2352 Waferer (Myrth.) Apologie for Dr. Daniel Featley, against the Calumnies, of one S. E. &c. *Lond.* 1634, 4to. *sewed Schult*
- 7- { 2353 Whateley (Will.) A Bride Bush, or a Direction for Married Persons, &c. *Lond.* 1623, 4to. *sewed*
- 7- { 2354 Whateley (Will.) Sinne no more, or a Sermon preached in the Parish Church of Banbury on Tuesday the 4th of March last; upon occasion of a most terrible fire that happened there on the Sabbath day immediately precedent, and within the space of foure houres was carried from the one end of the towne to the other, with that fury, as continuing to burne all the night and much of the next day, it consumed 103 dwelling-houses, 20 kilne houses, and other out houses; to the number of 660 bayes and upwards, together with so much malt and other grain, and commodities, as amounted at the least to the value of twenty thousand pounds, &c. *Lond.* 1628, 4to. *sewed Trip hook*
- 1- { 2355 White's (Dr. Francis, Bishop of Ely) Treatise of the Sabbath Day, &c. *Lond.* 1635, 4to. *sewed Parson*
- 1- { 2356 White's (Dr. Francis, Bishop of Ely) The Examination and Confutation of a lawlesse Pamphlet, entituled a Briefe Answer to a late Treatise of the Sabbath Day, &c. *Lond.* 1637, 4to. *sewed*
- 5- 2357 Wolfii Lectiones Memorabiles et Reconditæ, *cuts, Lav-ing.* 1600, 2 vols. folio *Rodd*
- // - 2358 Wynne (W.) Morall Observations, *Lond. Allde*, 1616, 12mo. *boards Trip hook*
- 1- { 2359 The Wise Stoick, according to the Sentiments of Seneca, *Lond.* 1675, 8vo.
- 1- { 2360 Werdenhagen, Politica Generalis, *Amst.* 1632, 12mo.
- 1- { 2361 Wilkins (John, Bishop of Chester) Mathematicall Magick, *portrait, Lond.* 1680, 12mo. *Davis*

- 2362 Wallis (Jo.) *Mechanica, sive de Motu, sine portraict by*
Faithorne, Lond. 1670, 4vo. Sinco 15 -
- 2363 Wright (Edw.) *Certaine Errors in Navigation, Lond.*
1610, 8vo. Davis 28 -
- 2364 Wecker () *Secrets et Merveilles. de Nature, Lyon,*
1627, 12mo. vellum Davis 1 -
- 2365 Wecker () *De Secretis, Basil. 1642, 12mo. Do* 1 -
- 2366 Widdowes (Daniel) *Natural Philosophy, or a Descrip-*
tion: of the World, and the severall Creatures therein
contained, &c. Lond. 1631, 4to. sewed Do 4 -
- 2367 Wirtie, Fons Scarburgensis, 1678, 12mo. *Chalmey* - 6
- 2367* Wind, *Discourse of the Origin and Properties of, with*
an Historical Discourse, concerning Hurricanes, &c.
(by R. Bohun) Oxf. 1671, 8vo. Hunt 6
- 2368 Walker (Jacobi) *Disquisitio Medica de Glandulorum*
Morbis, Edinb. 1643, 4to. dedication copy Gordon 6
- 2369 Willis () *on Preservation from the Plague, por-*
trait, London, 1691, 12mo. Benten 6
- 2370 Willis () *Affectiones Hystericæ et Hypochondricæ,*
portraict by Loggan, Lond. 1670, 4to. Bentham 1 6
- 2371 Willis () *de Anima Brutorum, cuts, Colon. 1676,*
4vo. Tripshook 1 -
- 2372 Willis () *de Fermentatione, H. Com. 1662, 12mo.*
vellum -
- 2373 Wharton (T.) *Adenographia, sive de Glandulis, Amst.*
1659, 12mo. -
- 2374 Whitaker de Sanguine Uvæ, *Franc. 1655, 12mo.* - 6
- 2375 Wotton's (Sir Henry) *Elements of Architecture, Lond.*
1624, 4vo. Longman 1 -
- 2376 Wheeler's (John) *Treatise of Commerce, Lond. 1601,*
4to. sewed Pickling 2 -
- 2377 Waesbergue, *Dictionnaire Francois, Flamen, Roterd.*
1627, 4to. vellum Rodd J. P. Morry 4
- 2378 Wallis (Jo.) *Grammatica Linguae Anglicanae, Oxon.*
1674, 8vo. Bonnell 1 -
- 2379 Wallis (Jo.) *Institutio Logicae, Oxon. 1687, 8vo. Do* 6
- 2380 *Weekly Memorials for the Ingenious, or an Account of*
Books, &c. Lond. 1683, 4to. Rodd 9 6
- 2381 Warner (Wm.) *Albion's England, newly enlarged by*
the same Author, (4th edition) Lond. Orwin, 1596,
half-bound green morocco 4^{to} Co 1 16 -
- 2382 *Wine, Beer, and Ale, together by the Eares, a Dialo-*
gue by Gallobelgicus, translated out of Dutch by
Mercurius Britannicus, &c. Lond. 1629, 4to. Rhodes -

- 2383 Withers (George) A Satyre dedicated to his most Excellent Majestie, *Lond.* 1614, 12mo. boards *in overture*
- 14 - 2384 Withers (George) Withers's Motto, Nec habeo, nec curo, nec curo, *frontispiece*, *Lond.* 1621, 12mo. sewed
- 19 - 2385 Withers (George) Great Britaine's Remembrancer, *frontispiece*, *Lond.* 1628, 12mo. *Triphook*
- 9 - 2386 Withers (George) Emblemes, *Lond.* 1635, folio, half-bound, imperfect at the end *Rod*
- 18 - 2387 Wild (Robert) Iter Boreale, attempting something upon the successful march of the Lord Generall George Monck, from Scotland to London, the last winter, &c. Veni, vidi, vici, *Lond.* 1660, 4to. sewed, last leaf torn
- 5 - 2388 A World of Wonders.—A Masse of Murthers.—A Covie of Cosonages; containing many of the most notablest wonders, horrible murthers, and detestable cosonages, that have beene within this land. Not imagined false to delight vain heads ociose, nor practiced trans mare to breed truth cum ambiguitate, but committed even at home re vera, and may be produced cum honestate. A matter most fit to be knowen, well wayed, and considered of all men, &c. black letter, *Lond.* W. Barley, 1595, 4to. sewed, title and first leaf torn in the corners *Triphook*
- 106 2389 Wright (L.) A Display of Dutie, dect with sage Sayings, pythie Sentences and proper Similies; pleasant to read, delightful to heare, and profitable to practise, black letter, *Lond.* Wolfe, 1589, 4to. sewed *Rod*
- 106 2390 Wright (L.) A Summons for Sleepers; wherein most greevous and notorious offenders are cited to bring forth true fruits of repentance, before the day of the Lord, now at hand.—Hereunto is annexed a Patterne for Pastors, deciphering briefly the duties pertaining to that function, black letter, *Lond.* 1596, 4to. sewed
- 106 2391 Wright (L.) The same, another edition, black letter, wanting title, and epistle to the reader, 4to. sewed
- 18 2392 Wits, Fits, and Fancies; or a Generall and Serious Collection of the sententious Speeches, Answers, Jests, and Behaviours of all sortes of Estates from the Throne to the Cottage; being properly reduced to their severall heads, for the more ease to the reader. Newly corrected and augmented with many late, true, and wittie accidents (by A. Copley), black letter, *Lond.* Allde, 1614, 4to. sewed
- 25 - 2393 Worke for Chimney Sweepers: or a Warning for Tabac-

- conists ; describing the pernicious use of Tabacco ; no lesse pleasant than profitable for all sorts to reade.—
Fumus patriæ Igne alieno luculentior, As much to say, " Better be chokt with English hemp, then poisoned with Indian Tobacco," *Lond. Este, 1602, 4to. sewed.*—A Defence of Tabacco : with a friendly answer to the late printed booke called Worke for Chimney Sweepers, &c. Si judicas, cognosce ; si Rex es, jube, *Lond. 1602, 4to. sewed* *Shurt*
- 2394 Warnefredi (Pauli) De Gestis Langobardorum, Libri 6, *Lugd. 1595, 12mo. vellum* *Chalmers* — 1 —
- 2395 Woolsey (Cardinal) Negotiations of, *portrait, Lond. 1641, 4to. sewed* *Blauin* 2 7 —
- 2396 Wentworth (Peter) A pithie Exhortation to her Majestie for establishing her Successor to the Crowne. Whereunto is added a Discourse, containing the Author's opinion of the true and lawful Successor to her Majesty. *Imprinted 1598, 12mo. vellum* *T-shook* 8 —
- 2397 Walker (George) The Compleat History of Independencie upon the Parliament begun 1640, *plate; the Four Parts complete, Lond. 1661, 4to.* *Do* 11 —
- 2398 Wotton (Sir Henry) Parallel between Robert, late Earl of Essex, and George, late Duke of Buckingham, *curious portraits, Lond. 1641, 4to. sewed* *Woodburn* 14 —
- 2399 Wickins (Nathaniel) Wood-street Compter's Plea for its Prisoner ; or the Sixteen Reasons, which induce me Nathaniel Wickins, late servant to Mr. William Prynne, but now Prisoner in the said Compter, to refuse to take the oath *ex officio*, &c. *Printed in the second yeare of remembrance, 1638, 4to. sewed.* *Parson* 6 —
- 2400 Williams (Sir Roger) The Actions of the Lowe Countries, (published by P. Manwood) *Lond. 1618, 4to. sewed* *Payne* 10 6
- 2401 Wood (Thomas) Oration, or Speech, &c ; wherein the Right and Lawfulnessse of the Netherlandish Warre against King Phillip of Spain is approved and demonstrated, &c. : with an Adjoynder of sundry other particular wicked Plots, &c. 1624, 4to. *sewed* *Tripshook* 2 6
- 2402 Wadsworth (James) The present Estate of Spayne ; or a True Relation of some remarkable Things touching the Court and Government of Spayne ; with a Catalogue of all the Nobility, with their Revenues, *Lond. 1630.*—Wadsworth's Further Observations of the English Spanish Pilgrime, concerning Spaine, &c. *Lond. 1630, 4to. sewed* *Shurt* 6 6

- 6 6 2403 Warcupp (Edward) Italy in its original Glory, Ruin,
and Revivall, *plates, Lond. 1660, folio Blaum*
- 4 6 2404 Whitbourne (Richard) A Discourse and Discovery of
Newfoundland; with many reasons to proove how
Wether worthy and beneficiall a Plantation may be there
made, after a better manner than now it is, &c. *Lond.*
5 *Wood* 1620, 4to. With a Reference by the King, an Order
of Council, and a Brief.—Whitbourne's Discourse, con-
taining a loving Invitation to all such as shall be Ad-
venturers, either in Person or Purse, for the advance-
ment of H. M. most hopefull Plantation in the New-
foundland lately undertaken, *Lond. 1622, 4to. sewed,*
(wants the first 8 pages)
- 15- 2405 Winslow (E.) Good Newes from New England; or
a Relation of Things very remarkable at the Planta-
tion of Plimoth, in New England, *Lond. 1624, 4to.*
sewed Triphook
- 14- 2406 Wood (Will.) New England's Prospect, a true, lively,
Co and experimentall Description of that part of America
commonly called New England, &c. *with map, Lond.*
1635, 4to. *sewed*
- 56 2407 Wood (Will.) The same, *without the map, Lond. 1635,*
4to. *sewed Miller*
- 6 2408 Wicquefort, Avis fidele aux veritables Hollandois touchant
les Cruautés inouies commises par les François dans
les Villages de Bodegrave et Sevanmerdam, &c. 1673,
12mo. *sewed Alony*
- 1- 2409 Xenophon, le Festin de, par Le Fevre, *Saumur, 1666,*
12mo. *Miller*
- 1- 2410 Xenophon, The Historie of, translated by Bingham,
1623, folio
- 1 1/2 6 2411 Xenophon, Cyropædia; or the Institution and Life of
Triphook Cyrus, King of the Persians, translated by Ph. Holland,
Lond. 1632, folio, vellum
- 4 6 2412 Yates (John) Ibis ad Cæsarem; or a Submissive Appear-
ance before Cæsar, (Answer to Bp. Mountagu's Appeal)
Lond. 1626, 4to. vellum Bindley
- 3 6 2413 Yarranton's England's Improvement, *cats, Lond. 1677, 4to. Long*
- 4 6 2414 Yver (Jacques, Seigneur de Plaisance) Le Printemps
d'Yver, contenant cinq Histoires, &c. *Paris, 1584, 12mo.*
neat Ross
- 2 6 2415 Zacchiæ Questiones Medico-legales, *Francof. 1666, 3*
tom. folio *Sturt*
- 1 6 2416 Zoesii Comment. in 50 Libros Pandectarum, per Nau-
rath, *Col. Agr. 1664, 4to. vellum Longman*

- | | | | |
|------|--|---|----|
| 2417 | Zangeri Tractatus Duo, &c. <i>Amst.</i> 1663, 4to. <i>vellum</i> | } | 6 |
| 2418 | Zieglerus in Grotium de Jure Belli et Pacis, <i>Witeb.</i> 1666,
12mo. <i>vellum</i> <i>Rodd</i> | | |
| 2419 | Ziegleri Exercitationes circa Regicidium Anglorum,
&c. <i>L. Bat.</i> 1653, 12mo. <i>vellum</i> <i>Smyman</i> | } | 16 |
| 2420 | Zachariæ (Petri, sub nomine Petri Primiani) Sæculi
Genius, <i>Paris.</i> 1653, 12mo. <i>vellum</i> <i>Money</i> | | |
| 2421 | Zonare (Jean) Chroniques, ou Annales de, par Milet,
<i>Lyon</i> , 1560, <i>4to</i> , neat <i>Chalmers</i> | } | 58 |
| | | | |

ADDENDA, CORRIGENDA, &c.

- No. 160 "J. D." John Davison
 229 "Memorials," &c. was written by Alex. Skene.—
 "J. B." who has prefixed verses, was John Barclay.
 281 For "Cœlitis" read Coclitis
 329 This is not by "Brathwaite," but a translation from
 Mexia, Sansovino, &c.—See "*Censura Literaria*,"
vol. 10, new edition
 353 For "(Robert)" read (John)
 378 Add, Translated from the Italian of Jerome Cone-
 staggio
 527 For "Heat" read Hurt
 900 Dele "and not mentioned in Grainger."
 1170 Dele this number, there being only the imperfect copy
 1171.

Preparing for Sale,

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE EASTER HOLIDAYS,

A PORTION

OF THE

LIBRARY OF THE LATE LORD SEAFORTH;

CONTAINING

A SELECTION OF THE BEST ANCIENT AND MODERN WORKS

ON

NATURAL HISTORY;

Most of them in elegant Bindings,









